

## Copyright Notice

This document is provided under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0):

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/>

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material

Under the following terms:

- Attribution — You must give appropriate credit to the publisher, provide a link to the license, and indicate if changes were made. You may do so in any reasonable manner, but not in any way that suggests the licensor endorses you or your use.
- NonCommercial — You may not use the material for commercial purposes.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

## About the Project

This document was created with the permission of participating publishers as part of the Japanese Multi-Volume Sets Discoverability Improvement Project, funded by the Council on East Asian Libraries and the Mellon Foundation for Innovation Grants for East Asian Librarians.

# **ALL ABOUT TEA**

**BY**  
**WILLIAM H. UKERS, M.A.**

**Vol. II**

**NEW YORK**  
**THE TEA AND COFFEE TRADE JOURNAL COMPANY**  
**1935**

# INDEX

The Items in This Index Refer—Unless Otherwise Specified—to the General Subject of Tea—*Thea sinensis*. Thus, "Adulteration" Refers to the Adulteration of Tea

Explanation of Marks: *biog.* biographical. *ill.* illustration. *q.* quoted. *t.* tea.  
Titles of publications and scientific terms are italicized.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	A. & P. Stores <i>ill.</i> .....II. 263, 264		—Handbills <i>ill.</i> .....II. 298		Aluminum lining in chests....I. 292
	Aalst, C. J. K. van...I. 111; II. 113, 115		—Magazine....II. <i>ill.</i> 301, 316, 318		Alvord, Clarence Walworth <i>q.</i> ...I. 79
	Abbey & Cocks.....II. 162		—Newspaper.....I. 41; <i>ill.</i> 42, 47; II. 295, 296; <i>ill.</i> 298, 300, 314, 318, 331		Amboyna, massacre of.....I. 29
	Abbott, A. H.....II. 141, 175		—Pamphlets....II. 315; <i>ill.</i> 317, 325		America, <i>q.</i> .....II. 497
	Abbott, C. E.....I. 171		—Posters....II. <i>ill.</i> 304-8, 311, 317-18, 325-29		American Coffee Corp.....II. 263
	Abe <i>t.</i> .....I. 234, 261		—Radio....II. 322, 323, 328, 330		American Journal of Pharmacy <i>q.</i> .....I. 553
	Aborn, Albert C.....II. 272		—Show-cards <i>ill.</i> .....II. 302		American Journal Physiology... <i>q.</i> ...I. 543
	Aborn, Benjamin.....II. 272		—Window display <i>ill.</i> .....II. 316, 329		American Stores Company...II. 287
	Aborn, Edward.....II. 272		Advertising, History of...II. 295-331		American Tea Growing Co....I. 214
	Absolom, Edward Herbert...II. 187		—America.....II. 297		Amherst, Lord.....I. 114, 135
	Absoloms, Ltd.....II. 197		—Books.....II. 296-97		Amoenitates Exoticarum.....I. 495
	Abyssinian <i>t.</i> .....I. 504		—Ceylon.....II. 12, 299, 303-313		Amoy Congou <i>t.</i> .....I. 230
	Account of Aliments <i>q.</i> ...I. 493, 494		—China.....II. 326		Amoy Oolong <i>t.</i> .....I. 232
	Account of the Island of Ceylon I. 174		—Cooperative.....II. 327		Amsterdam.....II. 46
	Account of the Kings of Persia and Ormuz, An, <i>q.</i> ...I. 25		—Formosa.....II. 299, 303		L'Analyse chimique du thé en rapport avec sa qualité... <i>q.</i> ...I. 509
	Accounts of India and China by Two Mohammedan Travelers, etc. <i>q.</i> .....I. 5		—India.....II. 299, 313-26		Analysis and Chemical Description of Tea and its Adulterants <i>q.</i> .....I. 509
	Acid, not productive of.....I. 559		—Japan.....II. 216, 299-303		Analysis of finished tea...I. 508-11
	Acidity.....I. 531		—Java and Sumatra...II. 299, 325-26		Analyst <i>q.</i> .....I. 519
	Acidum Tannicum or Tannin <i>q.</i> ...I. 544		—International.....II. 329		Anamalai <i>t.</i> .....I. 227, 251
	Acreage		—Samples.....II. 302, 321, 326		Anderson, Adam <i>q.</i> .....I. 45
	—British Malaya.....I. 454; II. 346		—Schools.....II. 321, 323		Anderson, Charles Peter.....I. 196
	—Burma.....I. 450		Advocaat, L.....II. 117		Anderson, G. G.....I. 169; II. 139
	—Ceylon.....I. 173, 179, 201, 419; II. 338-39		Aerated Bread Company, Ltd....II. 171, 414		Anderson, Geo. Gray.....II. 190
	—Formosa.....II. 342-43		Aeroplanes, tea in <i>ill.</i> .....II. 417		Anderson, George Shelton...I. 196
	—French Indo-China...I. 452; II. 344		African Highlands Produce Co. I. 213		Anderson, James Ferrier...II. 190
	—India.....I. 133, 143, 144, 375, 380, 386; II. 337-38		African Lakes Corporation, Ltd. I. 212, 457		Anderson, S. G.....II. 139, 172
	—Iran (Persia)....I. 454; II. 346		African <i>t.</i> .....I. 238, 239		Anderson, T. C.....I. 185
	—Japan...I. 309, 311; II. 341-42		Afternoon tea, origin of...II. 405		Anderson & Co., Ltd., Robert...II. 106
	—Java.....I. 126, 342, 369		Agony of the leaves.....I. 244		Anderson, Gallagher & Co...II. 285
	—Kenya.....I. 239, 460; II. 345		Agrarian Act.....I. 119		Andrews, Frank D.....I. 59
	—Natal.....I. 209, 211, 238, 455; II. 344		Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Bengal...I. 145		Anecdotes.....II. 498
	—Netherlands Indies...II. 339-40		Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Madras.....I. 142		Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co. —Japan.....II. 228
	—Nyasaland...I. 211, 212, 457, 458; II. 345		L'Agromonie Coloniale <i>q.</i> ...I. 509, 526		—Formosa.....II. 234
	—Port. E. Africa.....I. 239, 459; II. 346		Ahrens, Paul D.....II. 222, 227		—New York.....II. 286
	—Rhodesia.....I. 212		Aitchison, W.....I. 153		—Canada.....II. 293
	—Russian Transcaucasia...I. 206, 207, 462; II. 345		Aizawa, Kihei.....II. 219, 227		Anglo-Ceylon & General Estates Co., Ltd. I. 178, 189, 194, 203
	—Sumatra.....I. 126, 132, 342		Akahori, Tamasaburo.....II. 216		Anglo-Dutch Plantations Co. of Java.....I. 129, 130
	—Tanganyika.....II. 345		Alarm <i>q.</i> .....I. 55		Ang-shima.....I. 332
	—Uganda.....II. 345		Alden, Alfred.....II. 225, 273		Anhwa <i>t.</i> (see Oonfa)
	—World.....II. 333		Alexander-Katy.....I. 546		Ankoi <i>t.</i> .....I. 229, 257
	Act 3 and 4, William IV, c. 85 I. 75		Algemeen Landbouw Syndicaat...I. 122, 295, 370		Anley, Neville L.....I. 489
	Act XXI, Charles II.....I. 42		A. V. R. O. S.....I. 131, 370		Annam <i>t.</i> .....I. 236, 263
	Adams, G. H.....II. 244		Algerian <i>t.</i> .....I. 504		Annapolis Tea Party.....I. 64
	Adams, Geoffery Powell...II. 149		Allen, Frank A.....II. 268, 276		Annua della Cina del 1606 e 1607 del Padre M. Ricci <i>q.</i> .....I. 25
	Adams, John, <i>q.</i> .....I. 78		Allen, Stillman B.....II. 268, 276		Anstead, R. D.....I. 171
	Adams, Samuel.....I. 56, 57, 58		Alleyn, H. M. A.....I. 484, 485		Anthocyan test.....I. 510
	Adams & Co.....II. 244		Alliance Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.....I. 203		Antisporific.....I. 559
	Addison, Joseph.....I. 48		Allied Suppliers, Ltd.....II. 197		Anti-sterility Vitamin Fat-soluble E, The <i>q.</i> .....I. 548
	Addison Gallery of American Art I. 89		Allson, A. S.....II. 106		Anti-Tea Duty League...II. 125, 320
	Adlon Hotel, Berlin <i>ill.</i> .....II. 425		Almeida, Father Louis.....I. 25		—Poster <i>ill.</i> .....II. 127
	Adulterants.....I. 505, 506		Alston, G. H.....II. 148		Antrobus of the Strand...II. 162
	Adulteration.....II. 121		Alston, John.....II. 184		Apothecaries.....I. 32; <i>ill.</i> II. 129
	Adulteration Act.....II. 123		Alston, Norman Douglas...II. 188		Apparatus (see also Machinery)
	Advertisements...II. <i>ill.</i> 296, 297, 299		Alston, Rowland.....II. 163, 207		—Early Chinese <i>ill.</i> .....I. 464
	—Broad-sides.....II. <i>ill.</i> 294; 295, 403		Alston, Scott & Co.....I. 185		—Early Japanese <i>ill.</i> .....I. 467
	—Car-cards <i>ill.</i> .....II. 303, 308		Altitudes		Appleton, B. W.....II. 170
	—Films.....II. <i>ill.</i> 319; 323, 324, 330-31		—Ceylon.....I. 270, 421		Appleton, Vivia B. <i>q.</i> .....I. 547
			—China.....I. 270		Appleton, William K.....II. 170
			—Formosa.....I. 270, 330		Appleton, Machin & Smiles, Ltd. II. 170
			—India.....I. 270		Arabian <i>t.</i> .....I. 504
			—Java.....I. 270, 346		
			—Uganda and Kenya...I. 459		

- Arbuthnot, G. O. . . . . II. 135  
 Arbuthnot, Keith Fraser. . . . II. 188  
 Arbuthnot, Latham & Co., Ltd. . . II. 166  
 Archibald, W. G. . . . . II. 186  
*Archief Theeculture q.* . . . . I. 518  
 Argentina *t.* . . . . I. 267  
 Arlington, Lord . . . . . I. 44  
 Arnold, Sir Edwin *q.* . . . . II. 495  
 Arnold, Thomas L. . . . . I. 272  
 Arnold & Aborn . . . . . II. 272  
 Aroma . . . . . I. 241, 536  
 Aron & Co., Inc., J. . . . . II. 288  
 Art, tea in . . . . . II. 460-481  
 —Oriental pictorial. . . . . II. 460  
 —Western pictorial. . . . . II. 462  
 Art collections  
 —British Museum. . . . . II. 461  
 —Bulwer. . . . . II. 474, 475  
 —Clearwater. . . . . II. 478  
 —Hunterian Museum. . . . . II. 462  
 —Kyoto Municipal Museum. . . . II. 461  
 —Leningrad Academy of Art. . . II. 466  
 —Liverpool Museum. . . . . II. 476  
 —Louvre. . . . . II. 463  
 —Metropolitan Museum of Art . . II. 465, 478  
 —Musée Royal des Beaux Arts . . II. 465, 466  
 —Victoria and Albert Museum . . II. 464  
 Art potteries (*see* Pottery)  
 Arthur, James . . . . . II. 162  
*Artificial Withering of the Tea Leaf, Notes on the.* . . . . I. 433  
 Ash in tea leaf. . . . . I. 526  
 Ash, O. M. . . . . II. 147  
 Ashton, H. S. . . . . I. 164, 169; II. 142, 184, 318  
*Asiatic Journal q.* . . . . I. 146  
 Asiatic Trading Corp. . . . . II. 21, 197, 235  
 Aso, K. *q.* . . . . I. 528  
 Aspin, Robert. . . . . II. 197  
 Assam . . . . . I. 379  
 Assam Co. Ltd. . . . . I. 141, 147-51, 154, 162; II. 208, 209  
 Assam hybrid tea seed. . . . . I. 179, 180, 184  
 Assam indigenous tea bush *ill.* . . I. 499  
 Assam jat. . . . . I. 184  
 Assam Labor Association. . . . . I. 166  
 Assam Labour Board. . . . . I. 160  
 Assam, Old Days in. . . . . I. 156  
 Assam pekoe. . . . . I. 147  
 Assam Rules of 1854. . . . . I. 154  
 Assam souchong. . . . . I. 147  
 Assam *t.* . . . . I. 225, 249  
 Assam tea garden *ill.* . . . . II. 383  
*Assamica* var. . . . . I. 5, 135, 500-501  
 Associated Tea Planters, Ltd. . . II. 278  
 Associations  
 —Amsterdam. . . . . II. 49-51  
 —Ceylon. . . . . I. 444; II. 13  
 —China. . . . . II. 25  
 —Formosa. . . . . II. 35, 231  
 —India. . . . . I. 164, 411; II. 5  
 —Japan. . . . . I. 324; II. 32, 228  
 —Java. . . . . I. 122, 370; II. 17, 111  
 —London. . . . . II. 198-207  
 —Sumatra. . . . . I. 132; II. 17  
 Astor, John Jacob. . . . . II. 249, 250, 297  
 Astor Library. . . . . I. 50  
 Atcherley & Dawson. . . . . II. 244  
 Atkinson, Gerald. . . . . I. 500  
 Attareekhat Tea Co., Ltd. . . . I. 161, 169  
 Atwood, C. E. . . . . II. 227, 260  
 Auckland, Lord . . . . . I. 145  
 Auctions  
 —Amsterdam. . . . . II. 47; *ill.* 49  
 —Calcutta. . . . . II. *ill.* 2; 3-5  
 —Colombo. . . . . II. 9; *ill.* 10  
 —London. . . . . I. *ill.* 82; II. 43-45; *ill.* 128, 131  
 Ault & Co. . . . . II. 211, 224  
 Austin, G. D. . . . . I. 195  
 Austin, Robert F. . . . . II. 266  
 Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc. . . II. 266  
 Australian *t.* . . . . I. 504  
 Auto expressor. . . . . I. 485  
 Avranches, Bishop of (*see* Huet)  
 Averill & Co. . . . . II. 233  
 Aways, K. . . . . II. 228  
 Ayden, Alfred H. . . . . I. 484; II. 283  
 Ayshford, C. E. . . . . II. 187  
 Azores *t.* . . . . I. 239, 267  
 Backer, C. A. . . . . I. 127  
 Backhouse, H. W. . . . . II. 196  
 Bacon, John. . . . . I. 81  
 Bacon, Stickney & Co., Inc. . . II. 254  
 Bacteria . . . . . I. 527-28, 536  
 Bad Nauheim *ill.* . . . . II. 425  
 Badulla district. . . . . I. 419  
 Bagelen Tea and Cinchona Company . . . . . I. 118  
 Bags (*see* Containers)  
 Baitsu, Yamamoto. . . . . I. 13  
 Baidon, Samuel. . . . . I. 5, 145  
 Baillie & Thompson. . . . . I. 476  
 Baines, James. . . . . I. 95  
 Baker, S. Josephine *q.* . . . . I. 549  
 Bakhoven, W. P. *ill.* . . . . I. 129  
 Bakker & Co., G. N. . . . . II. 117  
 Bald, Claud *q.* . . . . I. 161, 388  
 Baled tea. . . . . I. 259, 305, 307  
 Balimbingan factory. . . . . I. 368  
 Ball, Samuel *q.* . . . . I. 1, 3  
 Ball *t.* . . . . I. 228, 237, 260, 307  
*Ballad of the Boston Tea Party, q.* . . . . I. 58  
 Ballantyne & Co., J. . . . . II. 419  
 Balmer, S. . . . . II. 139  
 Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Ltd. . . . I, 162, 163, 169, 170, 488; II. 139  
 Balzac, Honoré de. . . . . II. 499  
 Bamber, M. Kelway. . . . . I. *q.* 134, 156, 189, 194, 333, 358; 483, 511; *q.* 518, 523, 526, 528, 530  
 Bamboo-leaved. . . . . I. 332  
 Banacha *t.* . . . . I. 234, 261, 316, 322, 324  
 Banji. . . . . I. 394, 430, 519  
 Banks, Sir Joseph. . . . . I. 134; *ill.* 135  
 Bannister, Richard *q.* . . . . I. 74, 75  
 Bantam. . . . . I. 28, 73  
 Banting, F. G. *q.* . . . . I. 558  
 Baraoora (Sylhet) Tea Co. . . . I. 160  
 Barbary *t.* . . . . I. 504  
 Barber, Sir Fairless. . . . . I. 172  
 Barbers' Teas, Ltd. . . . . II. 162  
 Barham, Sir George. . . . . II. 172  
 Barham, G. Titus. . . . . II. 172  
 Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine *q.* . . . . II. 489  
 Barlow, Thomas. . . . . II. 138  
 Barlow & Co. . . . . II. 138  
 Barnes, Sir Edward. . . . . I. 174, 175  
 Barnes, F. H. *q.* . . . . I. 556  
 Barnes, R. L. . . . . II. 313  
 Barnum's Chinese junk *ill.* . . II. 251  
 Barr, Peter. . . . . II. 245  
 Barré, Col. Isaac. . . . . I. 56  
 Barrow, Harrison. . . . . II. 165  
 Barrow, Richard Cadbury. . . . . II. 165, 174  
 Barrow's Stores. . . . . II. *ill.* 164; 165  
 Barrowcliff, M. . . . . I. 209  
 Barry, James Hewett. . . . . I. 164, 469; II. 141  
 Barry, John Boyle. . . . . I. 163, 469; II. 141, 173  
 Barry, T. B. . . . . I. 153  
 Barry, Tom. . . . . I. 164  
 Barry & Co. . . . . I. 163, 165, 469; II. 141  
 Barry & Son, J. B. . . . . II. 173  
 Bartleet, Wilton. . . . . II. 152  
 Bartleet & Co. . . . . II. 9, 152  
 Bartlett, Charles. . . . . I. 480, 482, 485  
 Bartlett, C. P. . . . . I. 485  
 Bartlett, John. . . . . I. 477, 480  
 Bartlett & Son, Ltd. . . . . I. 477, 480, 485  
 Basill, C. O. . . . . II. 172  
*Basis for Tea Selection q.* . . . I. 6, 134, 156  
 Basket-fired *t.* . . . . I. 234; *ill.* 235; 322, 324; II. 216  
 Basket-firing process. *ill.* I. 322, 335  
 Batavia. . . . . I. 29; II. 14  
 Batavia Commercial Association . . II. 17  
 Batavia Tea Buyers' Association . . II. 17, 111  
*Bataviasche Courant q.* . . . . I. 114  
 Bateman, C. S. . . . . I. 486  
 Bateman, H. F. . . . . I. 165; II. 142  
 Bateman, Ltd., J. & W. . . . . II. 244  
 Bateman's automatic combined tea milling and stalk extracting machine. . . . I. *ill.* 486; 487  
 Bathgate, John. . . . . II. 107  
 Bathgate & Co. . . . . II. 107  
 Battalgala Estate Co., Ltd. . . . I. 203  
 Battams, R. F. . . . . I. 202  
 Batten, J. H. *q.* . . . . I. 139  
 Battle Creek Sanitarium. . . . . I. 548  
 Baud, W. A. Baron. . . . . I. 118  
 Bauhin, Gaspard. . . . . I. 28  
 Baynham, A. G. . . . . I. 192, 193; II. 203, 205  
 Beachcroft, Henry Awdry. . . . I. 190  
 Beale, George. . . . . II. 180  
 Beard, Eli. . . . . II. 252, 254  
 Beard & Co., Inc., Samuel S. . . . II. 254  
 Beauchamp, W. G. . . . . I. 202  
 Becker, John. . . . . II. 222, 225  
 Bedford, Duchess of. . . . . II. 405  
 Beebe, Charles E. . . . . II. 252, 258  
 Beebe, George S. . . . . II. 233, 234, 258  
 Beebe, Silas R. . . . . II. 258  
 Beebe, William J. . . . . II. 258  
 Beebe & Brother. . . . . II. 257  
 Beeching, C. L. T. . . . . II. 91  
 Beesa Gaum. . . . . I. 135  
 Begg, Dr. David. . . . . I. 162; II. 137, 138  
 Begg, H. C. . . . . I. 169, 170; II. 137  
 Begg, J. . . . . I. 485  
 Begg, Dunlop & Co. . . . . I. 151, 162, 165, 169; II. 137  
 Begg, Roberts & Co. . . . . II. 183-84  
 Beith, B. D. F. . . . . II. 105  
 Belawan Deli. . . . . II. 16, 17  
 Beling, Leopold. . . . . II. 282, 285, 310, 322  
 Bell, E. M. . . . . II. 260  
 Bell, Jacob. . . . . I. 92  
 Bell, J. A. . . . . I. 185  
 Bell, M. F. . . . . I. 460  
 Bell Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 245  
*Beneficial Effects of Tea, q.* . . . . I. 554  
 Bengal Tea Association. . . . . I. 149  
 Benkoelen *t.* . . . . I. 504  
 Bennett, John Whitchurch. . . . I. 174  
 Benson, Arthur. . . . . II. 252, 267  
 Benson & Co., Arthur C. . . . . II. 267  
 Bentinck, Lord William Charles Cavendish. . . . . I. 137, 138, 151  
 Bentinck, William Henry. . . . . I. 137  
 Benton, S. F. . . . . I. 136, 167  
 Bergthee. . . . . I. 504  
 Bernard, Ch. . . . . I. *q.* 121; *biog.* 124; 126, 130, 357, 359, 512, 528, 529, 530, 551  
 Bernardini *q.* . . . . I. 541  
 Berry, Captain. . . . . I. 91  
 Berry, Dodge & Co. . . . . II. 272  
 Bertolacci, Anthony. . . . . I. 174  
 Besant, Sir Walter *q.* . . . . II. 403  
*Beschreibung der Muscovitischen und Persischen Reise, q.* . . . . I. 494  
*Beschryving van t' Gesandschap der Nederlandsche, etc., I.* . . . 31  
 Best, Samuel J. . . . . I. 143, 170; II. 141, 318  
 Beuler, J. . . . . II. 468  
 Bevan, Major. . . . . I. 142  
 Bever, Dorling & Co. . . . . I. 488  
*Beverages of the Chinese, q.* . . I. 492  
 Bheels. . . . . I. 380  
 Bianchi, A. T. J. . . . . I. 127  
 Bidding (*see* Auctions)  
 Bidloo. . . . . I. 32  
 Bierens de Haan, A. . . . . II. 113  
 Bierens de Haan, J. . . . . II. 113  
 Bigg, W. R. . . . . II. 464  
 Bihar and Orissa. . . . . I. 383  
 Bijutsu Shuyei. . . . . I. 13  
 "Billy" can. . . . . II. 420  
 Biography of Wei Yao *q.* . . . . I. 20  
 Bird, A. U. . . . . II. 277  
 Bird, George. . . . . I. 175, 182  
 Bird, Henry. . . . . I. 178  
 Bird, H. C. . . . . I. 182, 183, 185  
 Birdwood, Sir George *q.* . . . . I. 68, 71, 72, 85  
 Bishop, A. H. . . . . II. 177  
 Bishop, H. C. W. . . . . II. 140  
 Bishop, Thomas George. . . . . II. 177

- "Bite and stir" boxes.....II. 406  
 Black t.....I. 49, 223; II. 123, 453  
 —Chemical changes during preparation.....I. 534, 537  
 —Constituents of.....I. 511, 513  
 —Manufacture of.....I. 302, 317; *ill.* 321, 337  
 —Production.....I. 339  
 —Azores.....I. 239  
 —Burma.....I. 237, 264  
 —Ceylon.....I. 200, 220, 224  
 —China.....I. 228-230, 254-258  
 —Fiji Islands.....I. 238  
 —Formosa.....I. 208, 235, 262; II. 231  
 —French Indo-China.....I. 236  
 —India.....I. 225  
 —Japan.....II. 215  
 —Java and Sumatra.....I. 237  
 —Mauritius.....I. 239  
 —Nyasaland.....I. 238, 459  
 —Tonkin.....I. 454  
 Blackmore, S. P.....I. 199  
 Blake, John Henry.....II. 256, 288, 298  
 Bland, Wm. & Jas.....I. 147  
 Blankaert.....I. 32  
 Blanke, Cyrus F.....II. 276, 278  
 Blanke, Richard H.....II. 278  
 Blanke Tea & Coffee Co., C. F. II. 278  
 Blantyre and East Africa Ltd. I. 211, 456  
 Blechynden, Richard.....II. 283, 309, 315, 321  
 Bleeker, Russell.....II. 234, 256, 269, 285, 289  
 Bleeker, T. Bache.....II. 282  
 Bleeker & Simmons, Inc.....II. 282  
 Blending.....II. 59-63, 121  
 —Combinations.....II. 60-62  
 —Competitions.....II. *ill.* 92; 93  
 —Mechanics of.....II. 62  
 —Retail.....II. 91  
 —To suit the water.....II. 59  
 —Wholesale.....II. 58-9, 132  
 Blending machinery (*see under Machinery*)  
 Blends, all countries.....I. 63-65; II. 453-54  
 Bley, G. F. J.....I. 127  
 Blights (*see Diseases*)  
 Bliss, George Cecil.....I. 190  
 Blister blight (*see Diseases*)  
 Blodgett, Albro.....II. 277  
 Blodgett-Beckley Co.....II. 277  
 Blokzul, Max.....II. 469  
 Blue Mountain t.....I. 267, 504  
*Blue Peter, The q.*.....I. 101, 103, 106  
 Blue Ribbon, Ltd.....II. 292  
 Blume, Dr. O. L.....I. 110, 114  
 Blyth, A. W. *q.*.....I. 509  
 Board of Tea Experts.....II. *ill.* 53; 279  
 Boardman, Lot.....II. 253  
 Boardman, William.....II. 252, 257  
 Boardman & Sons Co., William II. 257  
 Bodhidharma (*see Daruma*)  
 Bodhidharma Legend.....I. 7  
 Boedjangs.....I. 116  
 Bogawantalawa tea factory *ill.* I. 441  
 Bogle, George.....I. 134  
 Bogue Forts.....I. 75, 76  
 Bohack, H. C.....II. 278  
 Bohea Hills.....I. 6, 11  
 Bohea Importing Co.....II. 278  
 Bohea t.....I. 29, 49, 73, 499, 501  
 Bohea tea manufacture *ill.*.....I. 468  
 Bohea var.....I. *ill.* 496; 500  
 Boheic acid.....I. 509  
 Bohemian t.....I. 503  
 Bois, Charles Gordon.....II. 188  
 Bois, Henry.....II. 145  
 Bois, Henry Gordon.....II. 145  
 Bois, Herbert.....I. 202  
 Bois, Percy.....II. 150  
 Bois, Sir Stanley.....II. 150, 188, 309  
 Bois Bros. & Co., Ltd.....I. 202; II. 150  
 Bollman, W.....II. 262  
 Bond, F. A.....II. 147  
 Bontekoe, Cornelis.....I. 32, 33; II. 296  
 Bontius, Jacob.....I. 32  
 Bonus, Ceylon green.....I. 200; II. 308  
*Book of Odes (see Shih Ching)*  
*Book of Tea, q.*.....II. 362, 368, 496  
*Book of Tea Sanitation*.....I. 8, 9  
*Book of Tea Secrets*.....II. 298  
 Booth-Smith, J. G.....II. 140  
 Borden, A. P.....I. 214  
 Borgmann, Edward.....II. 197  
 Bosanquet, Richard Arthur.....II. 147, 188  
 Bosanquet & Co.....I. 197  
 Bosanquet & Skrine, Ltd.....II. 147  
 Bosanquet, Traill & Co.....II. 188  
 Bosscha, J.....I. 128  
 Bosscha, K. A. R. I. 123, *biog.* 125, 126; 128, 283, 363, 367, 486; *q.* 520, 529, 530  
*Boston Post q.*.....I. 557  
 Boston Public Library.....I. 59  
 Boston Tea Party.....I. 57; *ill.* 59; 79, 93  
 Botanical description.....I. 499  
 —Microscopic.....I. 505-7  
*Botanical Magazine, London*.....I. 524  
*q.*.....I. 492  
 Botanicum Sinecum II. I. 2; *q.* 492  
 Botany and Histology.....I. 497-507  
 Botany Bay t.....I. 504  
 Botero, Giovanni.....I. 25  
 Botts, William.....I. 68  
 Bour, J. M.....II. 277  
 Bourbon t.....I. 503  
 Bousfield, P. E.....II. 222  
 Boustead, J. M.....I. 482; II. 149, 193  
 Boustead, R. C. I. 489; II. 149, 193  
 Boustead Bros.....II. 149, 193  
 Bowen, Frank C.....I. 71, 89  
 Bowen, O. W.....II. 288  
 Bowers, Dan.....I. 59  
 Bowie, William Tait.....I. 211  
 Bowl.....II. 376; *ill.* 471  
 —Mode of holding *ill.*.....II. 377  
 Boycott.....I. 51  
 Boyd, James *q.*.....II. 497  
 Boyd, Thomas Deas.....II. 233  
 Boyd, Thomas Morgan.....II. 233  
 Boyd & Co.....II. 233  
 Boylston, Zabdial.....I. 49; II. 297  
 Brady, John S.....II. 267  
 Brady, Dr. Nicholas *q.*.....II. 486  
 Brady, William *q.*.....I. 557  
 Brahmputra Tea Co.....I. 157  
 Brahmputra Valley.....I. 380  
 Braid, Tuck & Co., Ltd.....II. 292  
 Brain-fag, cure for.....I. 553  
 Brandenstein, Max J.....II. 225, 273, 276  
 Brands (*see Packet Tea Brands*)  
 Bransten, Edward.....II. 53, 225, 273, 280  
 Brash, Thomas.....II. 189  
 Brash, W. R. A.....II. 189  
 Brash Brothers.....II. 189  
 Braund, H. J. O.....I. 126; II. 17, 111  
 Brazilian t.....I. 502, 504  
 Breaking the leaf.....*ill.* I. 399  
 "Breaks".....I. 400, 401; II. 9  
 Bretschneider, E.....I. 2; *q.* 492  
 Brewing  
 —Quantity.....II. 456  
 —Scientific.....II. 449-52  
 —Scientific conclusions.....I. 551  
 Brewing devices (*see also Teapots*) II. 436-48  
 —Adkins and Bromwich's.....II. 444  
 —"Anti-Tannic" tea infuser.....II. 441  
 —Bachelder's "London Tea Bob".....II. 441  
 —Barratt's teapot.....II. 444  
 —Brewster's teapot.....II. 441  
 —Bristol's teapot.....II. 441  
 —Carey's muslin strainer.....II. 439  
 —Cox's counterweight.....II. 443  
 —De Belloy.....II. 439  
 —Dundonald's tip-over teapot.....II. 441  
 —Enright's steam pressure teapot.....II. 444  
 —Gibson's teapot.....II. 444  
 —Grimwade's teapot.....II. 441  
 —Guppy's teapot.....II. 439  
 —Holland's teapot.....II. 441  
 —Ingram's coffee and tea infuser.....II. 443  
 —Johnson's "Cube" safety teapot.....II. 444  
 —Joseph's teakettle and teapot II. 444  
 —Kaye's combination teapot.....II. 444  
 —Lowenstein's teapot.....II. 444  
 —Lumsden's teapot.....II. 441  
 —Marzetti's automatic electric teapot.....II. 443  
 —Morales Clockwork timer.....II. 443  
 —Obdyke's inset percolators.....II. 441  
 —Ogle's biggin.....II. 439  
 —Olsen's teapot.....II. 444  
 —Richheimer's tricolator.....II. *ill.* 442; 443  
 —Royle's self-pouring *ill.*.....II. 443  
 —Russell's combination teapot.....II. 444  
 —Tea-ball teapots.....II. 441  
 —Teaket.....II. 444  
 —Wadham's tea fountain.....II. 439  
 —Worsncp & Chappell's tea urn II. 444  
 Brewing methods.....II. 449-458; 455  
 —Africa.....II. 434  
 —Asiatic countries.....II. 432-34  
 —Australia.....II. 420  
 —British Isles.....II. 409  
 —Canada.....II. 421  
 —China.....II. 429  
 —France.....II. 426  
 —Germany.....II. 425  
 —Ireland.....II. 418  
 —Japan.....II. 431  
 —Netherlands.....II. 421  
 —New Zealand.....II. 418  
 —Russia.....II. 427  
 —Tibet.....II. 432; *ill.* 433  
 —U. S.....I. 49; II. 423  
 Brewster & Company, Inc.....II. 107  
 Breynius, Jacob.....I. 32  
 Brichel, R.....II. 463, 464  
 Brick tea.....I. 223, 228, 233, 259, 294, 305; II. 26, 55  
 —China.....II. 337  
 —India.....I. 402  
 —Press *ill.*.....II. 97  
 —Russia.....I. 305; II. 96; *ill.* 98  
 —Tibet.....I. 306; II. 26, 95  
 —Transport *ill.*.....I. 307  
 Brindley, J. H.....II. 189  
 Brindley, Major W. H.....II. 189  
 Brinker, M. F.....II. 258  
 Brinkley, Capt. F. *q.*.....I. 494; II. 214  
 Britannia Engineering Co.....I. 488  
 Britannia Iron Works.....I. 157  
 British Chamber of Commerce for the N. E. I.....I. 201  
 British Deli & Langkat Tobacco Co., Ltd.....I. 130; II. 112  
 British free trade.....I. 76  
 British in Tea, History of.....II. 121-34  
 British Museum.....I. 80-81; II. 461  
 British North Borneo Company I. 216  
*British Pharmaceutical Codex*.....I. *q.* 539; 540; *q.* 544, 545  
 British Tea Merchants.....II. 155-97  
 Broadbent, Humphrey.....*q.* I. 46; II. 296, 403  
 Brock, Lt. Col. C. H.....I. 171  
 Broken leaf.....I. 322, 323  
 Broken orange pekoe *ill.*.....I. 225, 226, 237  
 Brokers  
 —Amsterdam.....II. 48, 49  
 —Calcutta.....II. 3  
 —Colombo.....II. 9  
 —London.....II. 42, 58  
 —Japan.....II. 27  
 —United States.....II. 58  
 Brooke, Arthur.....II. 174, 175  
 Brooke, Gerald.....II. 111, 173  
 Brooke, Bond & Co.....I. 212, 213, 486; II. 175  
 Brooke Bond (Ceylon) Ltd.....II. 152  
 Brooke Bond (India) Ltd.....II. 143  
*Brooklyn Eagle q.*.....I. 557  
 Broom, Sir James Thomson.....II. 148  
 Brougham, J. P.....I. 477  
 Brown, Alexander.....I. 182  
 Brown, Alfred.....II. 178  
 Brown, George.....I. 192, 193  
 Brown, Henry.....I. 211, 457  
 Brown, James.....I. 481  
 Brown, John.....I. 182, 478; II. 147, 178-79  
 Brown, Robert Lewis Maitland II. 149

- Brown, W. . . . . II. 318  
 Brown & Co. . . . . I. 481, 483  
 Brown & Co., Ltd., Lewis. . . II. 149  
 Brown & Bell. . . . . I. 89  
 Brown-Lawrence & Co., Ltd. II. 242  
 "Brown tip" . . . . . I. 332  
 Browne, Samuel. . . . . I. 134  
 Brownell, Field & Co. . . . II. 278  
 Browning, Mrs. q. . . . . II. 490  
 Browning, Robert q. . . . . II. 490  
 Bruce, Captain. . . . . I. 57  
 Bruce, C. A. . . . . I. 135, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149  
 Bruce, Major Robert. . . . I. 135, 145  
 Bruce, Robert H. . . . . II. 231, 232  
 Brucksieker, R. F. . . . . II. 274  
 Bryans, A. . . . . I. 479  
 Bryans, Arthur. . . . . II. 125, 182, 199, 201  
 Bryer, Albert C. . . . . II. 233  
 Brzesowsky, A., q. . . . . I. 530  
 Buchanan, P. R. . . . . II. 182  
 Buchanan Bros. . . . . I. 212  
 Buchanan & Co., P. R. . . . II. 182  
 Buckfield, R. R. . . . . II. 207  
 Buckingham, Sir James. . . I. 160; II. 202, 298  
 Buckinghamshire, Earl of. . I. 79  
 Buckle (historian). . . . . II. 500  
 Buckworth, Charles Montagu. I. 199  
 Buddhist priests spread culture I. 7-8  
 Budgett, Henry Hill. . . . . II. 162  
 Budgett & Co., Ltd., Samuel. II. 162  
 Bugbird, F. H. . . . . II. 223  
 Buhle, H. C. . . . . II. 238  
 Buitenzorg t. . . . . I. 264  
 Buker, Clarence H. . . . . II. 254  
 Bulk teas, % of. . . . . II. 91  
 —Canada . . . . . II. 70  
 —England . . . . . II. 59  
 Bulking. . . . . I. 291, 400; *ill.* II. 11, 41  
 —Colombo *ill.* . . . . . II. 11  
 —India . . . . . I. 400  
 —London *ill.* . . . . . II. 41  
 Bulkeley, Edward . . . . . I. 134  
 Bulletin Agricultural College, Tokyo q. . . . . I. 528  
 Bulletin du Jardin Botanique I. 6, 134; q. 523  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute . . . . . I. 498  
 Bulletin of the Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, Tokyo q. . . . . I. 549  
 Bulow, N. . . . . II. 191  
 Bund, The (Daitotei) *ill.* . . II. 32  
 Bund, The (Hankow) . . . . *ill.* II. 97  
 Bund, The (Shanghai) *ill.* . II. 24, 94  
 Bunting, Bernard L. . . . . II. 196  
 Bunting, John J. . . . . II. 196, 207  
 Bunting & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 196  
 Burbidge, Sir Richard. . . . II. 170  
 Burbidge, Pritchard & Bartleet II. 170  
 Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin, U. S. q. . . . . I. 540, 543  
 Bureau of Home Economics. . I. 549  
 Bureau v. d. Theepropaganda II. 51  
 Burger, Dr. H. . . . . I. 116  
 Burgon, Isaac. . . . . II. 170, 174  
 Burgons, Ltd. . . . . II. 170  
 Burgundies of China teas. . . I. 228  
 Burke, Edmund . . . . . II. 163  
 Burkinyoung, Henry. . . . . I. 151  
 Burma t. . . . . I. 237, 264  
 Burma tea estate. . . . . *ill.* I. 452  
 Burning of the Peggy Stewart *ill.* I. 64  
 Burns, C. S. . . . . I. 202, 203; II. 146  
 Burns, Robert (poet) q. . . . II. 489  
 Burns, Robert . . . . . I. 485  
 Burns & Sons, Inc., Jabez. . . I. 485  
 Busby, H. H., q. . . . . I. 558  
 Bush t. . . . . I. 504  
 Bush Terminal Co. . . . . II. 51  
 Bushes. . . . . *ill.* I. 499  
 —World's largest. . . . . *ill.* I. 432  
 Buszard, Ltd., W. & G. . . . II. 171  
 Butler, Samuel. . . . . II. 145, 171  
 Butler, Sir William. . . . . I. 483  
 Butler Grocery Co., James. . II. 289  
 Butter t. . . . . I. 134; 432; *ill.* 433  
 Buttfield, W. J. . . . . II. 289  
 Buy-British Tea Campaign. . II. 320
- Buyers  
 —Amsterdam . . . . . II. 49  
 —Calcutta . . . . . II. 6, 7  
 —China . . . . . II. 18, 26  
 —Colombo. . . . . II. 11-14  
 —Formosa . . . . . II. 35  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 32; *ill.* 222  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . . II. 18  
 Buyers' homes *ill.* II. 14, 18, 32, 233  
 Buying and selling  
 —Batavia. . . . . II. 15, 16  
 —Calcutta . . . . . II. 5  
 —China . . . . . II. 21  
 —Colombo . . . . . II. 13  
 —Formosa . . . . . II. 35  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 28  
 Buying forward. . . . . II. 16  
 —Ceylon . . . . . II. 11  
 —China . . . . . II. 22  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 27, 29  
 —Java . . . . . II. 16  
 Byatt, L. G. . . . . I. 202; II. 150  
 Bydendyk, G. . . . . II. 114, 117  
 Byoritsu Agricultural Association, Formosa. . . . . I. 208  
 Byrde, H. C. (see H. C. Bird)  
 Byron, Lord. . . . . II. q. 489; 500
- Cable, E. . . . . II. 318  
 C.T.C. Machine (McKercher's) *ill.* . . . . . I. 487  
 Cachar t. . . . . I. 226, 250  
 Cadbury, John. . . . . II. 165, 174  
 Le Café, le Thé, et le Chocolat, I. 33  
 Caffeine I. 241, 242, 323, 509, 510, 513, 535, 555-56  
 —Content in tea and coffee. . I. 539-40, 551; II. 452  
 —Content in tea fluff. . . . . I. 295  
 —Effects on human system. . . I. 539-42; II. 449  
 —Elimination from the body. . I. 543  
 —Extraction from tea. . . . . I. 521-22, 550-51  
 —In the tea leaf. . . . . I. 522  
 —Variation in content of. . . . I. 522, 523  
 Caffeine a Normal Stimulant. . I. 556  
 Caffeine, Elimination of q. . . . I. 543  
 Caffeine-free teas. . . . . I. 543, 544, 551  
 Caine, W. Ralph Hall. . . . . I. 37  
 Cake t. . . . . I. 260, 294, 305, 307  
 Calcutta . . . . . II. *ill.* viii; 1  
 Calcutta Courier q. . . . . I. 138  
 Calcutta Port Commissioner. . II. 1  
 Calcutta tea firms. . . . . II. 135  
 Calcutta tea men, 1883. *ill.* II. 138  
 Calcutta Tea Traders' Association. . . . . I. 169; II. 3, 5, 144  
 Calories in tea. . . . . I. 547  
 Calumet Tea & Coffee Co. . . II. 289  
 Camellia *drupifera* . . . . . I. 135  
 Camellia *kissa*. . . . . I. 135  
 Camellia L. . . . . I. 498  
 Camellia Thea Link. . . . . I. 498  
 Cameron, V. G. . . . . II. 245  
 Cameron, William. . . . . I. 175, 481  
 Camomile tea . . . . . I. 504  
 Campbell, A. . . . . II. 143  
 Campbell, D. A. . . . . I. 169; II. 137  
 Campbell, J. . . . . I. 96; q. 558  
 Campbell, J. N. . . . . I. 188, 189  
 Campbell, Matthew . . . . . II. 172  
 Campbell, William. . . . . I. 56  
 Campbell, William Dixon. . . . II. 190, 203  
 Campbell & Co., Ltd., Alexander II. 21, 106  
 Camphuijs, Gov. Gen. J. . . . . I. 109  
 Canada Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 293  
 Canadian tea firms. . . . . II. 292-3  
 Canton . . . . . II. 23-24  
 —Foreign factories at. . . . . *ill.* I. 69, 77; II. 249  
 Canton t. . . . . I. 232, 259  
 Canton Oolong t. . . . . I. 232, 258, 307  
 Canton Register . . . . . I. 76  
 Canton Scented Caper t. . . . . I. 233  
 Canton Scented Orange Pekoe t. I. 233  
 Canton Scented Pekoe t. . . . . I. 233  
 Cantonensis lour. . . . . I. 501  
 Canton Lecture on Tea, q. . . . I. 75  
 Cape t. . . . . I. 504
- Capper, Frank . . . . . I. 200  
 Capper, H. H. . . . . I. 200  
 Capper, John. . . . . I. 200; II. 303  
 Caramelization . . . . . I. 290, 536  
 Caravan route, overland I. 32; II. 25  
 Caravan tea shop . . . . . II. 413  
 Caravan trade in Russia. . . . II. 235  
 Carbohydrates. . . . . I. 525-26  
 Carbonated tea beverage. . . . II. 323, 458  
 Carlill, A. J. H. . . . . II. 106  
 Carlyle, Dr. Alexander q. . . . II. 405  
 Carlyon, G. W. . . . . II. 148  
 Carmichael, L. T. . . . . II. 138, 165  
 Carney, J. E. . . . . II. 281  
 Carolina Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. I. 203  
 Carpenter, P. H. I. 167, *biog.* 168; 393, 509, 510; q. 517, 525, 532  
 Carr, Sir H. W. . . . . I. 170; II. 140  
 Carritt, A. . . . . II. 142  
 Carritt, T. . . . . I. 164; II. 142  
 Carritt, Moran & Co. . . . . II. 3, 142  
 Carson, R. D. . . . . II. 146  
 Carson & Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 192, 203; II. 146  
 Carter, Oliver S. . . . . II. 261  
 Carter, Macy & Co. . . . . II. 218, 219, 225, 261  
 —Formosa . . . . . II. 233  
 Carter Macy Tea & Coffee Co. II. 261  
 Cartoons. . . . . I. 56; II. 498, 499  
 Cary, M. J. . . . . I. 202  
 Cassatt, Mary . . . . . II. 465  
 Cassia . . . . . I. 174  
 Cassia *auriculata*. . . . . I. 174  
 Cassina . . . . . I. 503  
 Caswell, George W. . . . . II. 275, 276  
 Caswell Company, Geo. W. . . . II. 275  
 "Cat and cheese". . . . . I. 80  
 Catalogues, sale *ill.* . . . . . II. 130  
 —Amsterdam . . . . . II. 48  
 —Colombo . . . . . II. 9, 10  
 —New York *ill.* . . . . . II. 253  
 Catch pits for water. . . . . I. 350, 354  
 Catherine of Braganza. . . . . I. 43; *ill.* 44; 72; II. 402, 486  
 Catherwood, John H. . . . . II. 259, 260  
 Catto, Sir Thomas S. . . . . II. 139, 173  
 Caucasian t. . . . . I. 505  
*Ceanothus Americanus*. . . . . I. 495, 503  
 Centlivre, Susannah (Mrs.) q. . I. 41  
 Central Travancore t. . . . . I. 227  
 Centrosroyus . . . . . II. 55, 236  
 Cerebration, promotes. . . . . I. 554  
 Ceremonial tea. . . . . I. 235, 309, 317, 324  
 —Manufacture of. . . . . I. 321  
 Cess  
 —Ceylon. . . . . I. 195, 203; II. 12, 306, 307, 310, 311  
 —India. . . . . I. 166, 412; II. 5, 316, 318  
 Ceylon, an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical, I. 173  
 Ceylon & Indian Planters' Association, Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
 Ceylon and Its Capabilities. . . I. 174  
 Ceylon and Java. . . . . I. 122  
 Ceylon Association in London I. 183, 185-89, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202-5  
 —List of officers. . . . . II. 205  
 —Members. . . . . II. 203; *ill.* 204  
 Ceylon Chamber of Commerce. . I. 182, 193, 202; II. 10, 11, 13  
 Ceylon Company, Ltd. . . . . I. 178  
 Ceylon Estates Investment Association, Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
 Ceylon Estates Proprietary Association. . . . . I. 181, 195, 201-3, 296, 444  
 Ceylon Golfing Society. . . . *ill.* II. 204  
 Ceylon Land & Produce Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
 Ceylon Observer. . . . . I. 200  
 Ceylon Planters' American Tea Co. . . . . II. 305  
 Ceylon Planters Note Book I. 198; q. 428  
 Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 203

- Ceylon tea... I. 219, 224, 246-249; II. 454  
 Ceylon Tea Bureau... II. 331  
 Ceylon tea estate *ill.*... I. 416  
 Ceylon Tea Fund... II. 304, 305  
 Ceylon tea kiosk... II. 306, 311  
 Ceylon Tea Plantations Co., Ltd. I. 188, 203  
 Ceylon Tea Propaganda Board I. 203; II. 12, 313  
 Ceylon Tea Research Scheme... I. 194  
 Ceylon Tea Soils... I. 511  
 Ceylon Tea Traders' Assn... I. 193  
 Ceylon, Tea's Triumph in... I. 173-204  
 Ceylon tea-tree... I. 174  
 Ch'a... I. 1, 2, 3, 15, 20, 21, 25, 32, 38, 72, 492-95  
 Cha... I. 494, 495  
 Chaa... I. 27, 37  
 Chabua (*see* Chubwa)  
 Ch'a Ching... I. 2, 4, 11-22; *ill.* 14; *q.* 493; II. 95, 295, 397, 482, 495  
 —Translation Digest of... I. 13-22  
 Ch'a Ling T'u Ching *q.*... I. 21  
 Cha Machi, *ill.*... II. 28  
 Ch'a Pu... I. 2, 3, 5; *q.* 493  
 Ch'a-sze... II. 18  
 Ch'a-ye... I. 494  
 Chaggi Memet (*see* Hajji Mahommed)  
 Chah... I. 494, 495  
 Chai... I. 494, 495  
 Chai Catai... I. 23  
 Chaieupravlenie... II. 55, 236  
 Chai-Gruzia... I. 462, 463  
 Chain stores... II. 58, 86; *ill.* 88, 90  
 Chaishiu *t.*... I. 258  
 Chakva tea estate, U. S. S. R. (*see* under Estates)  
 Chalmers, T. A... I. 488  
 Chaloner & Co... I. 96  
 Chambers, Robert *q.*... I. 47  
 Chamney, Montfort... II. 498  
 Chamong Tea Co... I. 161  
 Champagnes of teas... I. 262  
 Champney, Walter R... II. 270  
 Chancellor, C. W., *q.*... I. 552  
 Chandler, E. Beresford... *q.* II. 389  
 Chandler, S. E... I. 498  
 Chang Meng-yang... I. 4; *q.* 492; II. 484  
 Chang Sheo Chieh *t.*... I. 255  
 Changsha *t.*... I. 255  
 Changyang *t.*... I. 254  
 Cha-no-yu, or Tea Ceremony, The *q.*... II. 371  
 Cha-no-yu... II. 362, 365-78  
 —Flower arrangements... II. 368, 372  
 —Modes... II. 373  
 —Rules of... II. 365, 370  
 —Tea Room... II. 366; *ill.* 370, 371, 372, 373  
 —Utensils... II. *ill.* 367, 368; 373; *ill.* 374-76, 470-71  
 Chaplin, A. W. C... I. 162  
 Chapman, A. O... I. 168; *q.* 519  
 Characteristics... I. 223-67; II. 453  
 —African... I. 221, 266  
 —Asiatic... I. 221  
 —Azores and Mauritius... I. 239, 267  
 —Burma... I. 237, 264  
 —Ceylon... I. 220, 221, 246-249  
 —China... I. 220, 221, 252-260  
 —Formosa... I. 220, 221, 262-263  
 —French Indo-China... I. 220, 263-264  
 —India... I. 220, 221, 249-252  
 —Iran (Persia)... I. 264  
 —Japan... I. 220, 221, 260-262  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 220, 221, 264-266  
 —Malay States... I. 263  
 —Other countries... I. 266-267  
 —Complete reference table... I. 246-267  
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste... II. 462  
 Charges  
 —Amsterdam... II. 48  
 —Calcutta... II. 5  
 —China... II. 21  
 —Colombo... II. 10, 12  
 —Japan... II. 31-32  
 —Java... II. 16  
 —London... II. 42  
 —New York... II. 51-2  
 Charles II... I. 29, 42-45, 72, 74  
 Charleston Tea Party... I. 60  
 Charlton, Lt. Andrew... I. 137, 139, 145, 216  
 Chase, Caleb... II. 266, 267  
 Chase, Geo. C... II. 272  
 Chase & Co., Geo. C... II. 272  
 Chase & Sanborn... II. 266  
 Chater Collection, The... I. 77  
 Chatham St. Tea-Water Pump... *ill.* I. 51  
 Cha-tsumi... II. 467  
 Chaw... I. 37, 40, 71, 72  
 Chay... I. 494, 495  
 Cheek, J. O... II. 282  
 Cheek-Neal Coffee Co... II. 282  
 Chekiang *t.*... I. 232  
 Chekyon... I. 332  
 Chemistry and Agriculture of Tea *q.*... I. 134, 156, 194, 511  
 Chemical Analysis of Tea with Regard to Quality, *q.*... II. 398  
 Chemistry of Green Tea *q.*... I. 511, 546  
 Chemistry of green tea manufacture... I. 293  
 Chemistry of the Natural Tannins, The *q.*... I. 514, 515  
 Chemistry of tea... I. 508-537  
 Chemistry, Physiology and Aesthetics of a Cup of Tea... I. 510  
 Chen Shou... I. 3  
 Chena... I. 420  
 Chenyuan *t.*... I. 256  
 Cheongshukai *t.*... I. 255  
 Cheribon *t.*... I. 264  
 Che-shima... I. 330, 332, 333  
 Cheshire, S. H... II. 183  
 Chesnut, V. K. *q.*... I. 521  
 Chests... I. 291  
 —Ceylon... I. 441  
 —China... I. 305  
 —Formosa... I. 338  
 —India... I. 401  
 —Japan... I. 323  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 367; II. 15  
 —Label of 1835 *ill.*... I. 118  
 Chewing tea... I. 208, 223, 237, 264, 449  
 Chi... I. 494, 495  
 Chia... I. 25, 37, 38  
 Chiang Tung *q.*... I. 3  
 Chicago Tea Bag Co... II. 287  
 Ch'ien Lung *q.*... II. 485  
 Chin Shu... I. 3; *q.* 21  
 China and the Ch'a Ching... I. 11-22  
 China Clippers *q.*... I. 101  
 China Oongous... I. 228  
 China exchange problem... II. 21-2  
 China: Its History, Arts, and Literature *q.*... I. 494  
 China, monumentis qua sacris qua profanis, illustrata... I. 30  
 China Oolong *t.*... I. 232, 258, 305  
 China tea... I. 228-233, 252-260; *ill.* 499; II. 454  
 China Tea Association... II. 20, 25, 326  
 China tea at Chubwa *ill.*... I. 141, 143  
 China Tea Company... II. 106  
 China tea in England, end of... I. 147  
 China tea growing *ill.*... I. 299, 300  
 Chinese Classics *q.*... I. 2  
 Chinese girls plucking tea in Formosa... *ill.* I. 334  
 Chinese random tea planting... *ill.* I. 271  
 Chinese Repository, *q.*... I. 493  
 Chingwo *t.*... I. 229, 257  
 Chisholm, J. M... II. 140, 176-77  
 Chittagong... I. 383  
 Chittagong *t.*... I. 152, 154, 226  
 Chlorophyll... I. 524, 533, 536  
 Chocolate... I. 41  
 Cho-jiro... II. 471  
 Cholo Land and Rubber Company's Estate... I. 212, 458  
 Cholwell, George C... II. 272, 276, 289  
 Cholwell & Co., George C... II. 271  
 Chops... I. 105, 106; II. 22  
 Chota Nagpur *t.*... I. 154, 227, 251  
 Chou Kung... I. 15, 20  
 Chrimes, W. B... II. 177  
 Christian, George... II. 145  
 Christie, Dr... I. 137  
 Christie, E. W... II. 323, 325  
 Christie, T. North... I. 187, 188  
 Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China... I. 73, 85  
 Ch'uan... I. 3, 15, 21  
 Chubwa... I. 141, 143-44, 149  
 Ch'uen... I. 493  
 Chu-i, Po *q.*... II. 484  
 Chulas *ill.*... I. 472  
 Chulsa Tea Company... I. 162  
 Chun Uck Chao... II. 106  
 Chungs (*see* Withering)  
 Churchill, Charles *q.*... II. 488  
 Churned tea of Tibet... II. 400, 434  
 Cia... I. 25, 495  
 Cibber, Colley *q.*... II. 493  
 Cinchona... I. 177  
 Civil Service Supply Association, Ltd., The... II. 172  
 Civil War... II. 255  
 Clapham Junction of the East... II. 9  
 Clarets of China teas... I. 229  
 Clark, Arthur H... I. 89  
 Clark, Charles Heath... II. 167-68  
 Clark, Harold Haydon... II. 186  
 Clark, Hastings A... I. 196  
 Clark, John William... II. 186  
 Clark & Co., J. W... II. 186  
 Clark & Host Co... II. 289  
 Clarke, F. G... I. 170; II. 141, 175-76, 318  
 Clarke, S. E. J... I. 169  
 Clarke & Sons, Richard... I. 57  
 Classification of teas  
 —Ceylon... I. 219, 228-33, 308; II. 335  
 —China... I. 219, 228-33, 308; II. 335  
 —Formosa... I. 219, 235-36  
 —French Indo-China... I. 219, 236-37  
 —India... I. 219, 225-27  
 —Japan... I. 219, 233-35, 324  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 219, 237-38  
 Cleaning... I. 399, 400  
 Clearing of land for tea... I. 271  
 —Ceylon... I. 423  
 —India *ill.*... I. 387  
 —Java... I. 348  
 Clegg, Robert Edward... I. 211  
 Cleyer, Andreas... I. 109  
 Clifford, Sir Hugh... II. 203  
 Clifton, C. Walter... II. 234  
 Climate  
 —Best... I. 270  
 —Ceylon... I. 270, 421  
 —China... I. 270, 299  
 —Formosa... I. 330  
 —India... I. 380  
 —Japan... I. 270, 311  
 —Java... I. 270, 346  
 —Natal... I. 455  
 —Russian Transcaucasia... I. 462  
 Clipper ships... I. 86-108; II. 255; *ill.* 491  
 —"Ann McKim"... I. 87; *ill.* 88, 89, 91  
 —"Ariel"... I. 92  
 —"Blackadder"... I. 95, 96, 99, 108  
 —"Chaa-sze"... I. 96; *ill.* 104; 105  
 —"Cutty Sark"... I. 95-6, 98; *ill.* 99, 108  
 —"Flying Cloud"... I. 91, 93; *ill.* 94  
 —"Great Republic"... I. 91; *ill.* 95  
 —"Houqua"... I. 89; *ill.* 90, 91, 93  
 —"Lightning"... I. 95, 104  
 —"Oriental"... I. 91; *ill.* 92, 93  
 —Races... I. 100-101  
 —"Rainbow"... I. 87-8; *ill.* 89, 91  
 —"Sir Lancelot"... I. 95-6; *ill.* 97-8, 101, 106  
 —"Stag Hound"... I. 92-94  
 —"Stornoway" *ill.*... I. 90  
 —"Taeping"... I. *ill.* 86, 96, 101; 102-4, 106  
 —"Thermopylae"... I. 95-6, 98, 106  
 —"Westward Ho"... I. 95  
 Clipper Ship, The *q.*... I. 97  
 Clipper Ship Era, The *q.*... I. 89, 93  
 Clipper ships at Foochow... *ill.* II. 105  
 Clive St., Calcutta *ill.*... I. 163  
 Clock, tea taster's... I. 243  
 Closset & Devers... II. 278

- Clubs  
—Evolution of ..... I. 45  
—Long-Room, Boston ..... I. 56  
—Whig ..... I. 64  
Cobb, James ..... I. 85  
Cobbett, Thomas ..... II. 167  
Cochin-China Green *t.* ..... I. 237, 263, 453  
Cochius, F. D. .... I. 124, 125  
Cockerell, Samuel Pepys ..... I. 83  
Cocks, Richard ..... I. 72  
Cocoa ..... I. 23  
Code of Tea ..... I. 12; II. 358  
Coffee ..... I. 41, 51  
—Failure in Ceylon ..... I. 173-75, 177  
—Vs. tea in Java ..... I. 118  
Coffee Estate in Ceylon ..... II. I. 174  
Coffee houses ..... I. 40  
—Decline of ..... I. 46  
—First English ..... I. 41  
—London *ill.* ..... II. 404  
—Garraway's ..... I. 36; *ill.* 38  
—Jacob's ..... I. 41  
—Jamaica ..... II. 129  
—Jerusalem ..... II. 129  
—Jonathan's ..... I. 41  
—Sultanness Head ..... I. 41  
—Tom's ..... I. 46  
—New York  
—Bank ..... I. 50  
—Merchants ..... I. 63  
—Tontine *ill.* ..... I. 63  
—Suppression of ..... I. 45  
*Coffee Houses in England, Early History of* ..... I. 43  
Coffee in the old days in Ceylon ..... I. 174  
Coffee mania ..... I. 173  
*Coffee Planters' Manual* ..... I. 182  
Cohen Stuart, C. P. .... q. I. 6, 111-13, 116; 126-27; q. 134, 142; 156; q. 358, 498, 500, 507, 519  
Co-hong system ..... I. 75  
Co-hongs of Canton ..... II. 100  
Colburn-Hohmeyer & Co. .... II. 233  
Cold fermented *t.* ..... I. 225  
Coleridge, Hartley *q.* ..... II. 489  
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ..... I. 48  
Coles, J. B. .... I. 194  
Collier, Guy ..... II. 181, 182  
Colman, E. R. .... II. 139, 172  
Colombo ..... II. 7; *ill.* 8, 9, 145  
Colombo Brokers' Association ..... II. 13, 153  
Colombo Club ..... I. 186  
Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd. .... I. 478, 488; II. 147, 178  
*Colombo Observer* ..... I. 200  
Colombo Tea Traders' Association ..... II. 13, 153  
Color of infused tea ..... I. 241  
Coloring, artificial ..... I. 293, 305  
Colquhoun, Sir R. D. .... I. 138  
Colvin, J. R. .... I. 138  
Combe, Barbour & Combe ..... I. 159  
*Come to Tea With Us* ..... II. 298  
*Commentarius de Abusu Tabaci et Herbae Thee q.* ..... I. 30  
Commercial Importing Co. .... II. 278  
*Commercial Products of India* ..... I. 147, 156, 379, 498; q. 500  
Commercial sale rooms, London ..... I. 147  
Commercial tea chart ..... I. 221  
Commercial teas of the world ..... I. 219-267  
—Classifications ..... I. 219  
Commissary stores ..... II. 83  
Committee re Tea Expert ..... I. 125  
*Commonplace Book q.* ..... II. 404  
Commutation Act. .... II. 122, 124  
Compagnie Coloniale ..... II. 239  
Compagnie Franco Africaine, Ltd. .... II. 106  
Complete reference table ..... I. 246-267  
Composition of a cup of tea ..... I. 546  
Compressed China *t.* ..... I. 233, 259  
Compton, H. .... I. 479  
Compton, Herbert ..... II. 127, 298, 320  
Compton, Robert ..... II. 287-292  
*Coffee, Tea and Chocolate, Concerning the Use of* ..... I. 35  
"Conditions of Sale" ..... II. 160  
Cone, Helen Gray, *q.* ..... II. 490  
Confucian reference, alleged ..... I. 2  
Congou *t.* ..... I. 233, 254  
Congreve, C. R. T. .... I. 171  
Congreve, William *q.* ..... II. 493  
Connell & Co., John ..... II. 244  
Connell & Co., Glasgow ..... I. 96  
Consequa's home *ill.* ..... II. 102  
Consolidated Tea Company ..... II. 281  
Consoo House ..... II. 102  
Consumption ..... II. 347-356  
—Africa, North ..... II. 241  
—Argentina ..... II. 356  
—Australia ..... II. 352  
—Austria ..... II. 355  
—Canada ..... II. 353  
—Chile ..... II. 356  
—China ..... I. 538; II. 347  
—Colombia ..... II. 356  
—Czechoslovakia ..... II. 355  
—Egypt ..... II. 356  
—Formosa ..... II. 347  
—France ..... II. 355  
—Germany ..... II. 354  
—Greece ..... II. 355  
—Guatemala ..... II. 356  
—India ..... I. 538; II. 347  
—Iran (Persia) ..... II. 355  
—Japan ..... II. 347  
—Morocco ..... II. 356  
—Netherlands ..... II. 355  
—New Zealand ..... II. 353  
—Poland ..... II. 354  
—Russia ..... I. 463; II. 351  
—Spain ..... II. 355  
—Tunis ..... II. 356  
—Turkey ..... II. 355  
—Union of S. Africa ..... II. 353  
—United Kingdom ..... II. 349  
—United States ..... II. 351  
—Venezuela ..... II. 386  
—Table—Principal tea importing countries ..... II. 349  
Consumption per capita ..... II. 356  
—Argentina ..... II. 356  
—Australia ..... I. 538; II. 352  
—Austria ..... II. 355  
—British Malaya ..... II. 346  
—Canada ..... II. 353  
—Chile ..... II. 356  
—China ..... II. 347  
—Czechoslovakia ..... II. 355  
—Egypt ..... II. 356  
—Formosa ..... II. 347  
—France ..... II. 355  
—Germany ..... II. 354  
—Greece ..... II. 355  
—India ..... II. 347  
—Iran (Persia) ..... II. 355  
—Irish Free State ..... II. 350  
—Japan ..... II. 347  
—Morocco ..... II. 356  
—Netherlands ..... I. 538; II. 355  
—Newfoundland ..... II. 354  
—New Zealand ..... II. 353  
—Poland ..... II. 354-55  
—Russia ..... II. 351  
—Spain ..... II. 355  
—Tunis ..... II. 356  
—Turkey ..... II. 355  
—Union of S. Africa ..... II. 353  
—United Kingdom ..... I. 538; II. 349, 409  
—United States ..... II. 351  
Containers ..... *ill.* II. 78, 79  
Content of tea as variously brewed ..... I. 550  
Controversies  
—Continental ..... I. 33  
—Discovery of tea in Assam ..... I. 145  
—Early English ..... I. 47  
Conveyors ..... II. 72  
Conway, Oliver J. .... II. 285  
Conway-Reagan Co. .... II. 285  
Cook, C. A. .... II. 245  
Coolie labor (*see* Labor)  
Coolie lines  
—Ceylon ..... I. 443; *ill.* 445  
—India ..... *ill.* I. 404  
—Java ..... I. 369-70  
Coolie tea transport ..... *ill.* I. 402  
Coombe, R. G. .... I. 193, 194, 203  
Coombe, William ..... I. 202-3; II. 146  
Cooper, Sir Alfred ..... II. 166, 174  
Cooper, Colin ..... II. 182  
Cooper, H. R. .... I. 167, 387, 509; q. 518, 532  
Cooper & Co.'s Stores ..... II. 177  
Cooper Tea Packet Co. .... II. 288  
Cooperatieve Groothandelsvereniging "De Handelskamer" ..... II. 120  
Cooperative stores ..... II. 84; *ill.* 86  
Cooperative Wholesale Society ..... II. 55  
Cope, Stuart R. .... II. 127, 320  
Copeland, Royal S. *q.* ..... I. 558  
Copeman, H. J. .... II. 161  
Copeman, John ..... II. 161  
Copeman & Sons, John ..... II. 161  
Corbet, R. J. .... I. 183  
Corbyn, Dr. F. .... I. 135  
Cordiner, James *q.* ..... I. 173, 174  
Cornell Medical College Clinic ..... I. 559  
Cornwall, Sir E. .... II. 171  
*Correct Tea Brewing q.* ..... II. 452  
Coughlin, R. G. .... II. 228  
Country Green *t.* ..... I. 230, 308  
Couplet, P re. .... I. 35; q. II. 397  
Courtney, W. A. .... II. 285, 310, 311  
Courtney & Co., Ltd., W. A. .... II. 285  
Cover crops (*see* Soil Covers)  
Covered tea ..... I. 315  
Cover plants ..... I. 427  
Cowan, B. O. .... II. 234  
Cowper, William ..... I. 48; II. q. 488  
Cox, J. C. .... II. 193  
Cox, Richard ..... II. 211  
Cox, Ritchie & Co. .... II. 193  
Cozens, John ..... II. 161  
Cozens, Frederic S. .... I. 92  
Crabbe, George *q.* ..... II. 489  
Craig, Robert ..... II. 233  
Craven House ..... I. 80-81  
Crawford, T. C. .... I. 170; II. 140, 160, 318  
Cream tea ..... II. 434  
"Creaming down" ..... I. 241, 242  
Creaser, A. J. .... II. 244  
Creepers ..... I. 446  
Crescent Manufacturing Co. .... II. 277  
Cresswell, W. S. .... II. 138, 139  
Cresswell & Co., W. S. .... II. 3, 139  
Cressy, Pierre ..... I. 34  
Crewe, Col. .... I. 137, 142  
Crichton-Browne, Sir James *q.* ..... I. 556, 558  
Crisis (Ceylon) ..... I. 200  
Criticism of tea ..... I. 549  
Croatian *t.* ..... I. 503  
Crole, David *q.* ..... I. 141  
Croll, George ..... II. 151, 168  
Cromwell, Oliver ..... I. 75  
Crone, B. B. .... I. 128  
Crone, B. B. J. .... I. 120, 122; *ill.* 129  
Crone, H. G. Th. .... II. 111, 114, 115  
Crooks, Samuel ..... II. 275, 276  
Crooks, Thomas & Co. .... II. 275  
Crosby House ..... I. 80  
Crosfield, George Theodore ..... II. 167-8  
Crosfield, Hugh T. .... II. 196  
Crosfield, James B. .... II. 167-8  
Crosfield, Joseph ..... II. 167-8  
Cross, Frederick E. .... II. 187, 207  
Cross, Thomas John ..... II. 187  
Cross, Sons & Absolom ..... II. 187  
Crowell, Theodore ..... II. 51  
"Crown and Three Sugar Loaves" *ill.* ..... II. 157  
Crowther, T. W. B. .... I. 199  
Cruikshank, D. .... I. 164, 169; II. 137, 144  
Cruikshank, George ..... II. 468, 469  
Culin, John ..... II. 234  
Cullen, General *q.* ..... I. 143  
Cultivation and Manufacture ..... I. 269-280  
—Azores ..... I. 461  
—Brazil ..... I. 463  
—British Malay States ..... I. 454  
—Burma ..... I. 450, 451  
—Ceylon ..... I. 417-447  
—Early attempts ..... I. 173  
—China ..... I. 297-308  
—Beginning ..... I. 11  
—Ch'a Ching ..... I. 17  
—Early ..... *ill.* I. 10  
—Formosa ..... I. 327-340; *ill.* 333  
—Introduction into ..... I. 208  
—French Indo-China ..... I. 452  
—India ..... I. 375-415

- Arrival of China seeds..I. 134  
 —Iran (Persia).....I. 454  
 —Japan.....I. 309-326  
 —Introduction.....I. 7, 8  
 —Java and Sumatra.....I. 341-373  
 —First attempts..I. 109, 113, 115  
 —Government failures.....I. 115  
 —Private ownership.....I. 118  
 —Natal.....I. 209, 455  
 —Nyasaland.....I. 456  
 —Port. E. Africa.....I. 459  
 —Russian Transcaucasia.....I. 461  
 —Siam.....I. 449  
 —Tanganyika.....I. 460  
 —Uganda and Kenya.....I. 459  
*Cultivation and Manufacture of Formosa Oolong Tea, Report on*.....I. 327  
*Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea*.....I. 155, 384, 467  
*Cultivation and manufacture of Tea in China*.....I. 1  
*Cultivation and Marketing of Tea*.....II. 299  
*Cultivation of Tea*.....I. 379  
*Cultivation of Tea in the Caspian Provinces of Persia*.....I. 168; q. 455  
 Culture System.....I. 117  
*Cultuur Gids*.....I. 121  
*Cultuur stelsel*.....I. 117  
 Cumberbatch & Co. I. 199; II. 149  
 Cumberland, Earl of.....I. 68  
 Cumberland, Richard q. II. 498  
 Cumberlege, H. F. ....II. 192  
 Cummings, W. S. ....II. 254  
 Cunnison, D. K. ....I. 165, 170  
 Cup plates.....II. 448; *ill.* 477  
 Cups of tea to the pound.....I. 540; II. 454  
*Cure of Souls, A, q.*.....II. 496  
 Curly leaf tea.....I. 324  
 Curtis, J. O. ....I. 94  
*Curtis's Botanical Magazine, q.*.....I. 499  
*Customs and Fashions in old New England*.....I. 50  
 Cutters.....I. 468  
 —Davidson's.....I. 159  
 —Jackson's Equalizer.....I. 476  
 —Reid's Breaker *ill.*.....I. 476  
 —Savage.....I. 476; II. 69, 71  
 —Whitmee.....I. 481  
 Cutting.....I. 291  
 —Ceylon *ill.*.....I. 438, 440  
 —Japan.....I. 313  
 Cyfer, Jr., A. ....II. 117  
 da Cruz, Gasper.....I. 24  
 da Gama, Vasco.....I. 24  
 Dainty, H. W. ....II. 152  
 Daitokwan Hotel *ill.*.....II. 220  
 Daitotei.....II. 34  
 Dambattenne (*see* Estates—Ceylon)  
 Dance, tea in the..II. 467; *ill.* 468  
 Daniel, A. O. ....I. 166  
 Daniel, Hawthorne.....I. 97  
 Daniel, L. H. ....I. 183, 184  
 Darjeeling.....I. 381  
 Darjeeling hillside tea gardens *ill.* I. 374, 382  
 Darjeeling Planters' Assn. I. 161  
 Darjeeling t. ....I. 226, 250  
 Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd. I. 160  
 Darley, E. J. . . . I. 200; II. 145, 171  
 Darley, Butler & Co. . . I. 200; II. 145  
 Darley, Butler & Drew. . . II. 171  
 Darlington, Thomas q. . . I. 554  
 Daruma. . . I. 5; II. *ill.* 359, 361, 362, 363, 466, 467  
 Darwin, Erasmus q. . . . II. 489  
 D. A. R., North Carolina. . . I. 65  
 Daukes, W. H. ....II. 111, 196  
 Davidson, A. ....II. 171  
 Davidson, G. Thain. ....I. 200  
 Davidson, J. S. ....I. 160  
 Davidson, Sir L. F. W. . . . I. 198  
 Davidson, North Couper. . . I. 197  
 Davidson, Sir S. C. . . . I. 153, 158-60; II. 278, 472, 477, 480-82, 485-86  
 Davidson, W. S. ....I. 76  
 Davidson & Co., Ltd. . . . I. 159, 399, 484  
 Davies, James R. ....II. 269  
 Davies, Yorke q. ....I. 553  
 Davis, Samuel L. ....II. 256, 271  
 Davy, W. H. S. ....II. 186  
 Day, Samuel Phillips. ....II. 298  
 Day & Sons, Ltd., Job. . . . I. 485  
 de Bourges, Jacques. ....I. 27  
 De Cordova, Charles. . . . II. 256, 269, 279  
 de Dieu Stierling, T. G. E. G. I. 123  
 de Gisignies, L. P. J. Viscount du Bus de. . . I. 111, 113-14, 116-17  
 de Gourcez, Rouget. ....II. 239  
 de Greve, W. R. ....I. 122  
 de Gruyter, Piet. ....II. 114, 120  
 de Gruyter & Zoon, P. ....II. 120  
 de Jong, A. W. K. ....I. 127  
 de Jong, J. K. ....I. 124  
 de Jong, W. ....I. 118  
 de Jonge, W. J. ....I. 124  
 De Kock & van Heel. ....II. 117  
 de la Cour, J. Carl. ....II. 253  
 de la Sablière, Mme. ....I. 35  
 de Loureiro, Joao. ....I. q. 501  
 de Monchy, E. P. ....II. 114, 118  
 de Monchy, M. & R. ....II. 118  
 de Mornay, Henry. ....I. 468  
 de Pantoia, Diego q. ....I. 25  
 DeQuincey, Thomas q. ....II. 494  
 De Renzy, Gen. Sir A. C. O. q. I. 554  
 de Rhodes, Alexander. . . I. 27, 33, 34  
 De Sarlo q. ....I. 541  
 De Serière. . . . I. 113-14, 116, 122  
 de Sévigné, Mme. ....I. 35  
*De Thee q.*.....I. 534  
 de Wit, Simon. ....II. 114, 120  
 de Worms, Baron. ....I. 178  
 De Zoete & Gorton. ....II. 209  
 Deaker, George Kent. ....I. 197  
 Dealing (*see* Trading)  
 Dean, William D. ....II. 265  
 Deane, Horace D. ....I. 401, 483  
 Deane & Rae's green tea machine *ill.*.....I. 483  
 Deb. Radakant. ....I. 138  
 Decker, Cornelis (*see* Bontekoe)  
 Declaratory Act.....I. 51  
 Definition of tea  
 —First.....I. 3  
 —Official.....II. 52  
 Dehra Dun.....I. 384  
 Dehra Dun t. ....I. 227  
 Dekker, J. ....I. 515; q. 516  
 Delano, Warren.....I. 90  
 Delano, Potter & Co. ....II. 258  
 Delany, Mary q. ....I. 46  
 Delicatessen shops.....II. 83  
 Delivery-route merchants. . . II. 89  
 Deller's Cafés. ....II. *ill.* 412; 415  
 Demonstrations.....II. 330  
 —Ceylon t. ....II. *ill.* 310  
 —India t. ....II. 318-19; *ill.* 321, 322, 324  
 —Japan t. ....II. 302  
 —Java t. ....II. 326  
 den Berger, L. G. ....I. 127  
 Dengyo Daishi. ....I. 8  
 Denison, A. J. . . . I. 199; II. 149, 203  
 Denison, W. A. M. ....I. 200  
 Dennis, Devereux. ....II. 254  
 Densham, John Boon. ....II. 173  
 Densham, Joseph Alexander. II. 175  
 Dent & Co., Thomas. . . I. 76; II. 102  
 Department of Agriculture & Commerce, Japan. . . . I. 324  
 Derivation of word "tea"—chart.....I. 494  
*Descript de l'Chine*.....II. 494  
*Description of Ceylon, A, q.*..I. 174  
*Description of Journeys in Muskovy and Persia*.....I. 134  
 Deshima.....I. 110  
 Deuss, J. J. B. ....I. *biog.* 124; 126, 359, 363; q. 506, 509-11, 515-18, 521, 523-24, 526; 530, 534; q. II. 398  
 Devonport, Lord. ....II. 182  
 Dewan, Moneram. ....I. 145  
 Dexter, O. J. ....II. 270  
 Dextrin.....I. 525, 536  
 Dhangar Coles.....I. 149  
 Dharma (*see* Daruma)  
 Dhendai Tea Co. ....I. 160  
 Dhool.....I. 469  
 Diard, Pierre. ....I. 110, 113  
 Dickens, Charles q. ....II. 494  
 Dickinson, Benjamin. ....I. 468  
 Dickoya Planters' Assn. . . . I. 194  
 Dickson, Thomas. ....II. 183  
 Dickson, Anderson & Co. . . II. 183  
 Diefenthaler, Charles E. . . II. 259  
 Diefenthaler, G. E. ....II. 259  
 "Dietetic Food List".....I. 547  
 Dietetic revolution.....I. 67  
*Dietist on Tea, A q.*.....I. 555  
 Digalla Co. ....I. 200  
 Digonnet, Lazare. ....II. 239  
 Dikoya.....I. 419  
 Dillard, Dr. Richard q. . . . I. 65  
 Dimbula.....I. 419  
 Dimbula District Planters' Association.....I. 188, 192  
 Dimbula Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd. ....I. 192  
 Dirx, Nikolas. ....I. 31, 32  
*Discours of Voyages q.*.....I. 28  
*Discourses on Tea, Sugar, Milk, etc.*.....I. 29  
 Discovery of indigenous tea in Assam.....I. 79  
 Diseases  
 —Black rot.....I. 391, 428  
 —Blister blight. . . . I. 180, 317, 391, 428  
 —Botryto diplodia. ....I. 428  
 —Branch canker. ....I. 428  
 —Brown blight. . . . I. 317, 357, 391, 428  
 —Canker.....I. 317  
 —Cercospora.....I. 428  
 —Chlorosis.....I. 428  
 —Copper Blight. . . . I. 391, 428  
 —Die-back.....I. 428  
 —Fomes lamenoensis. . . . I. 428  
 —Gray Blight. . . . I. 357, 391, 428  
 —Poria hypolateritia. . . . I. 428  
 —Red rust. . . . I. 317, 356, 357, 428  
 —Root fungi. . . . I. 317, 356, 391  
 —Rosellinea arcuata. . . . I. 428  
 —Shot-hole fungus. . . . I. 317  
 —Stump rot.....I. 391, 428  
 —Thread blight. ....I. 391  
 —Thorny-stem blight. . . . I. 428  
 —Ustilina zonata. ....I. 428  
 —Vegetable blights. . . . I. 391  
 —Witches Broom. ....I. 428  
 Disease treatment  
 —Ceylon.....I. 428  
 —India.....I. 391, 392  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . I. 356  
*Diseases and Pests of Tea on the East Coast of Sumatra*.....I. 357  
*Diseases of the Tea Bush q.*..I. 428  
 "Dish of Tea".....II. 404; *ill.* 419  
 D'Israeli, Isaac q. ....II. 494  
*Dissertation upon Tea*..I. 37; q. 47; II. 494  
 Districts  
 —Burma.....I. 450  
 —Ceylon.....I. 224, 246-49, 419  
 —China. . . . I. 22, 228, 232, 252-59, 297  
 —Formosa. . . . I. 236, 262-63, 327-28  
 —India. . . . I. 225-27, 249-52, 379-85  
 —South.....I. 385-87  
 —Japan. . . . I. 234, 260-62, 309  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . I. 238, 264-66, 345  
 —Kenya. . . . I. 239, 266, 459, 460  
 —Malay States. . . . I. 263  
 —Nyasaland. . . . I. 238, 266, 456  
 —Iran (Persia).....I. 264, 454  
 —Russian Transcaucasia. . . I. 462  
 —Other countries. . . . I. 266-267  
 Dixon, Charles. ....I. 95  
 Doake, R. B. ....I. 153  
 Dodd, John. ....II. 230-32  
 Dodd & Co. ....II. 230, 232  
 Dodwell, George B. ....II. 105, 192  
 Dodwell, George M. ....II. 192  
 Dodwell, Stanley H. . . . II. 106, 192  
 Dodwell & Co., Ltd.  
 —Colombo.....II. 153  
 —Hankow.....II. 21  
 —London.....II. 192  
 —New York.....II. 287  
 —Shanghai.....II. 104

- Does Tea Increase Mentality?* .I. 33  
 Dolby, Sir George A. .I. 161  
*Domestic Annals of Scotland* q. I. 47  
*Domestick Coffee Man.* q. I. 46; II. 296, 403  
 Doears .I. 382  
 Doears Planters' Assn. .I. 162  
 Doears t. .I. 226, 250  
 Doears Tea Co., Ltd. .I. 160  
 Doears tea garden *ill.* .I. 378  
 Doom Dooma Tea Co. .I. 414  
 Doremus, George W. .II. 275  
 Dottridge, Edwin Thomas .II. 156  
 Doudney, G. L. H. .I. 200; II. 150  
 Douglas, Robert .I. 74  
 Dow, Leslie .II. 313  
 Dowden, Prof. .II. 500  
 Dowling, A. F. .I. 154  
 Downall, Reginald B. .I. 186  
 Dragendorff .I. 509  
 Drainage  
 —Ceylon .I. 425  
 —Japan .I. 314  
 —Java .I. 350  
 Drake, Francis S. .I. 49, 54  
 Drake, Samuel Francis .II. 495  
*Dream of the Red Chamber* q. II. 497  
 Drew, J. C. .II. 185  
 Dreyfus & Co., Ltd. .II. 242  
 Driers .I. 288; *ill.* 337, 366, 472-75, 478  
 —Barber's .I. 471  
 —Brown's Desiccator .I. 439; *ill.* 478  
 —Colombo .I. 439  
 —Davidson—"Sirocco"  
 —Air heater .I. 159, 477  
 —Automatic endless web .I. 482  
 —Double down-draft .*ill.* I. 482  
 —Down-draft .I. 366, 399, 439; *ill.* 481  
 —Duplex Tilting-tray Pressure .I. 488; 490  
 —Enclosed Tilting-tray Pressure .I. 399  
 —Endless Chain Pressure .I. 399; *ill.* 439; 474-5, 482; *ill.* 489  
 —End-slide Up-draft .I. 473  
 —Tilting Tray .I. 473, 482  
 —Up-draft .I. 159, 399; *ill.* 472; 477; *ill.* 481  
 —Gibbs and Barry .I. 164, 469, 473  
 —Hoare's "Multi-flu" .I. 488; *ill.* 490  
 —Jackson's .I. 399, 478  
 —"Britannia" .I. 474  
 —"Empire" .I. 158, 399, 474-5, 486; *ill.* 487  
 —Imperial Venetian .*ill.* I. 289, 399  
 —"Paragon" .I. 159, 399, 439, 474-5; *ill.* 480, 481  
 —"Venetian" .I. 158, 399, 472; *ill.* 473, 480, 481  
 —"Victoria" .I. 158, 399; *ill.* 474  
 —Kinmond's .I. 473  
 —Krupp's .I. 490  
 —Mackenzie's .I. 477  
 —McMeekin's *ill.* .I. 469  
 —Money's furnace .I. 469  
 —Ransomes, Sims and Jefferies' *ill.* I. 479  
 —Robinson's .I. 480  
 —Sharpe's .I. 475  
 —Stevenson's electric .I. 482  
 —Sutton Vacuum .I. 484  
 —Thompson's .I. 471, 479  
 —Up-draft, diagram of *ill.* .I. 474  
 —Walker's .I. 489  
 Drug stores .II. 83  
 Drums q. .II. 497  
 Drying  
 —Basket .I. 293, 336  
 —Black tea .I. 288  
 —Ceylon .I. *ill.* 438; 439  
 —Charcoal .I. 469  
 —Chemical aspects .I. 290  
 —Chemical changes during .I. 533  
 —China .I. 302-4; *ill.* 304, 466  
 —Crude oil .I. 366  
 —Electric .I. 366; *ill.* 367  
 —Final .I. 400, 439  
 —Formosa .I. 336  
 —High .I. 289  
 —India .I. *ill.* 396, 398; 399; *ill.* 466, 470  
 —Japan .I. 318; *ill.* 319, 337  
 —Java and Sumatra .I. 365-67  
 —Kuo .I. 288, 293, 302-4  
 —Moisture loss .I. 290  
 —Oven *ill.* .I. 290  
 —Redrying .I. 320  
 —Russia *ill.* .I. 448  
 —Shrinkage .I. 337  
 —Sun-drying .I. 290  
 —Temperature .I. 289, 439  
 du Pasquier, P. A. q. .I. 522-23  
 du Pasquier, R. .I. 127, 519  
 Duchesne, A. E. q. .I. 555; II. 320  
 Dudgeon, Dr. John q. .I. 492-94  
 Duff, James L. q. .II. 500  
 Duffa Gaum .I. 146  
 Dufour, Philippe Sylvestre .I. 35; II. 296  
 Duhalde, Jean Baptiste .II. 494  
 Duke of Chou (*see* Chou Kung)  
*Duluth Herald* .I. 547  
 Duncan, James .I. 193, 197  
 Duncan, Jonathan .I. 211  
 Duncan, W. A. .I. 170; II. 138  
 Duncan, Walter and William .II. 138, 165  
 Duncan & Co., Walter .II. 165  
 Duncan Bros. & Co., Ltd. .I. 162, 170; II. 138  
 Dundas, G. H. .I. 183  
 Dunkerley, Thos. q. .II. 413  
 Dunlop, Robert .II. 137  
 Dunn, Theodore Douglas q. .I. 85  
 Dunne, Thomas .II. 283  
 Dunne Co., Thos. .II. 283  
 Durand-McNeil-Horner Co. .II. 268  
 Durrant, C. C. .II. 186  
 Dust .I. 233; II. 22  
 —Importation into China .II. 97  
 Dusting (*see* Spraying)  
 Dutch East India Co. (*see* East India Companies)  
 Dutch illustration of a tea garden .I. 31  
*Dutch New York* .I. 49  
 Duties  
 —Ceylon .II. 11, 12  
 —China .I. 308; II. 19, 20  
 —Germany .II. 237  
 —Japan .II. 31  
 —Netherlands .II. 46-47  
 —Townshend duties .I. 51, 78  
 —United Kingdom .I. 74, 77, 79; II. 39, 124  
 —United States .I. 54; II. 219, 248, 279  
 Dutt, D. N. .I. 407  
 Dwight, John .II. 473  
 Dwinell, James F. .II. 252, 257  
 Dwinell-Wright Co. .II. 257  
 Earle, Alice Morse .I. 50  
 Earliest credible mention .I. 3  
 Early engraving illustrating tea in Europe .*ill.* I. 30  
 "Earth" t. .I. 260, 308  
 East India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd. .I. 203  
 East India Companies .I. 205  
 —Asiatic .I. 68  
 —Austrian .I. 67, 68  
 —Bengal .I. 68  
 —Continental .I. 78  
 —Danish .I. 67  
 —Dutch .I. 67, 73, 109-10; II. 401  
 —Chartered .I. 28  
 —Factory at Hirado .II. 211  
 —First tea transported .II. 108  
 —Lords Seventeen .II. 108  
 —Ships before Canton .*ill.* I. 28  
 —English .I. 29, 44, 52-4, 57, 66-85, 134-35, 147, 149-50; II. 99, 102, 121, 129-30, 211  
 —Charter .I. 67, 68, 69  
 —Coat-of-arms *ill.* .I. 80  
 —Court of Directors .I. 68-70, 72, 83  
 —Distinguished Servants .I. 85  
 —First importation .I. 29, 73  
 —First tea from China .I. 69  
 —Monopolies .I. 68, 69, 71, 75-7, 79  
 —New .I. 68, 74  
 —Old .I. 72, 80  
 —Oldest record of trade .I. 75  
 —Privileges .I. 74  
 —Profits .I. 69, 75  
 —Revolt against .I. 79  
 —Sales .I. 83  
 —Tea catalogue *ill.* .I. 79  
 —Tea notes from the Company's Records .I. 71, 72  
 —Trade mark *ill.* .I. 74  
 —Valedictory of 1858 q. .I. 85  
 —French .I. 67  
 —Portuguese .I. 67  
 —Prussian .I. 68  
 —Scottish .I. 67  
 —Spanish .I. 68  
 —Swedish .I. 68; II. 99  
 East India Co. officer saluting *ill.* I. 83  
 East India Co.'s ship "Waterloo" .*ill.* I. 76  
 East India fleets, early .I. 68  
 East India House .*ill.* I. 66, 67, 81, 82, 84; II. 112  
*East India House, q.* .I. 81, 82  
 East India Tea House .II. 237  
 East Indiamen .I. 68, 87; *ill.* 70, 71, 114  
 Eastabrooks Co., Ltd., T. H. .II. 293  
 Eastern Produce & Estates Company, Ltd. .I. 178, 203; II. 152  
 Eaton, Mary E. .I. opp. iii, 496  
 Eckburg, Captain .I. 205  
 Eckford, Walter .II. 162  
 Edelman, T. D. .II. 137  
 Eden, T. .I. 195  
 Edenton Tea Party .I. 64-5  
 Edmonds Coffee Co. .II. 261  
 Edwards, Edward .II. 463, 465  
 Edwards, H. J. .II. 111, 279, 325  
 Edwards, J. H. .I. 164  
 Edwards, Martin .I. 557  
 Edwards, R. C. .II. 244  
 Edwards, T. D. .II. 244  
 Edwards, Ensign Tea Pty., Ltd. .II. 244  
 Eekhout, G. W. .I. 122  
 Ee-wo .I. 105  
*Effects of Caffeine on the Circulatory and Muscular Systems* .I. 540  
 Effects of tea  
 —On digestion .I. 538  
 —On human body .I. 540, 552-59  
*Effects of Tea, Good and Bad* .II. 494  
*Effects of the Temperature of Water Applied for the Infusion of Japanese Green Tea upon its Antiscorbutic Potency, On the q.* .I. 549  
 Egberts, N. V. Douwe .I. 117-18  
 Ehlers, Inc., Albert .II. 278  
 Eiffel Tower .*ill.* II. 336  
 Eliot, R. Huyshe .I. 192  
 Elizabeth of Russia, Empress .II. 96  
 Ellerbrock, J. C. F. .II. 237  
 Elliott, Dr. Christopher .I. 200  
 Elliott, E. C. q. .I. 425, 534  
*Eloedendron glaucum* .I. 174  
 Elphinstone, Sir Graeme H. D. .I. 175; II. 304  
*Embassy of the Oriental Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of China, q.* .I. 32  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo q. .II. 490  
 Emmericher Waren Expedition .II. 238  
 Emmrich, K. D. .II. 289  
 Empire of the East .I. 85  
 Empire State Bldg. *ill.* .II. 336, 424  
 Empire Tea Growers .II. 318, 320, 331  
*Encyclopedia Britannica q.* .I. 29  
 Engelbrecht, Martin .II. 463, 464  
 Englehard, Sr., A. .II. 252, 259  
 Englehard & Sons Co., A. .II. 259  
 English & Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd. .II. 85, 169  
 English breakfast t. .I. 228  
 English Company Trading to the East Indies .I. 80

English Co-operative Wholesale Society... II. 169  
 English Food and Drug Act... II. 123  
*Englishman, The*... II. 379  
 Ennis, Frank... II. 282  
 Ennis-Hanley-Blackburn Coffee Co... II. 282  
 Enshu t... I. 234, 260  
 Ensor (artist)... II. 465  
 Enzymes... I. 527-28, 536  
 Eppens, Julius A... II. 259  
 Eppens, Smith Company... II. 259  
 Equipage, Oriental tea... I. 17-19; II. 358; *ill.* 359, 369  
*Erh Ya q*... I. 3, 15, 20, 493-94  
*Erh Ya Chu q*... I. 21  
 Erie Canal... I. 87; II. 253  
 Espenscheid, Charles... II. 269  
*Espositione*... I. 23  
*Essay on Tea, An q*... I. 44; II. 494  
*Essay on Tea q*... II. 498  
*Essay upon the Nature and Qualities of Tea q*... II. 493  
*Essays of Elia*... I. 85  
 Essential oil of tea... I. 158, 241, 513, 523-24, 536  
 Estate manager's bungalows, *ill.* I. 123; 441; *ill.* 445  
 Estate Managers' Congress, Bandoeng... I. 127  
 Estate rental rates, Java... I. 343  
 Estates  
 —Africa, East  
 —Bajo *ill.*... I. 459  
 —Bandanga... I. 212  
 —Kearsney *ill.*... I. 210  
 —Kimugu *ill.*... I. 460  
 —Kireta *ill.*... I. 459  
 —Lauderdale... I. 211  
 —New Year's Gift... I. 212  
 —Asia  
 —Thandaung, Burma *ill.*... I. 452  
 —Azores  
 —Gorreana... I. 461  
 —Ceylon  
 —Number of... I. 419; II. 338  
 —Abbotsford... I. 200, 203  
 —Agalawatte... I. 193  
 —Atgalla... I. 190  
 —Avisawella... I. 191  
 —Balmoral... I. 192  
 —Bearwell... I. 192, 196  
 —Black Forest... I. 178  
 —Blackwater... I. 191  
 —Blair Atholl... I. 189  
 —Bogahawatte *ill.*... I. 174  
 —Carolina... I. 199  
 —Concordia... I. 200  
 —Condegalla... I. 178  
 —Craigie Lea *ill.*... I. 423  
 —Damansara... I. 188  
 —Dambatenne... I. 186; *ill.* 431  
 —Darrawella... I. 194  
 —Delta... I. 178  
 —Derryclare... I. 194  
 —Dessford... I. 189  
 —Dewalakande... I. 200  
 —Dimbula *ill.*... I. 175  
 —Donside... I. 196  
 —Drayton... I. 190  
 —Dunedin... I. 190  
 —Elbedde... I. 202  
 —Eplawatte... I. 175, 203  
 —Fruit Hill... I. 189  
 —Galgoda... I. 191  
 —Gallawatte... I. 193  
 —Gallebodde... I. 190  
 —Galphele... I. 192  
 —Ganapalla... I. 191  
 —Glenlyon... I. 190  
 —Gonawatte... I. 203  
 —Great Western... I. 188  
 —Hakgala... I. 180  
 —Hangranoya... I. 191  
 —Hemingford... I. 193  
 —Henfold... I. 189  
 —Hindugalla... I. 179, 199, 203  
 —Hoolankande... I. 186  
 —Hope... I. 178  
 —Ingurugalla... I. 197  
 —Keenagaha Ella... I. 193  
 —Keenakelle... I. 178  
 —Kintyre... I. 200  
 —Labookelle... I. 178  
 —Lemastota... I. 186  
 —Loolecondera... I. *ill.* 178; 179, 184-85, 197, 199; *ill.* 446

—Madulkelle... I. 186  
 —Mariawatte *ill.*... I. 181, 197-98  
 —Matale... I. 192  
 —Meddecombra... I. 178  
 —Monarakande... I. 186; *ill.* 420  
 —Moray... I. 189  
 —Mount Pleasant... I. 193  
 —Mousa Ella... I. 192  
 —Nartakande... I. 203  
 —Naseby... I. 177  
 —Norwood... I. 178, 197  
 —Oodewelle... I. 186  
 —Oononagalla... I. 186  
 —Park... I. 200  
 —Pedro... I. 200  
 —Pelmadulla... I. 200  
 —Penrith... I. 191  
 —Penylan... I. 178  
 —Pitakanda... I. 198  
 —Poonagalla... I. 193  
 —Portswood... I. 200  
 —Pundaluora... I. 188  
 —Rahatungoda... I. 190  
 —Rockwood... I. 190  
 —Rothschild... I. 178; *ill.* 424  
 —St. Coombs... I. 196  
 —St. John del Rey... I. 189  
 —Scrubs... I. 202  
 —Shakerley... I. 192  
 —Sheen... I. 188  
 —Shrubs Hill... I. 203  
 —Sogamma... I. 177  
 —Spring Valley... I. 197  
 —Tamaravelly... I. 203  
 —Templestowe... I. 189  
 —Thotulagalla... I. 178  
 —Tillicoultry... I. 192  
 —Tillyrie... I. 202  
 —Udahena... I. 198  
 —Wallaha... I. 188, 190, 191  
 —Wanarajah... I. 197  
 —Wangie Oya... I. 199  
 —Wevelkelle... I. 203  
 —Weyangawatte... I. 198  
 —Windsor Forest... I. 478  
 —Woodstock... I. 190  
 —Yoxford... I. 202  
 —Fiji Islands  
 —Vanua Levu... I. 216  
 —Fr. Indo-China  
 —Arbre Broyé *ill.*... I. 453, 454  
 —Ban Methuot... I. 454  
 —Dah Doa... I. 454  
 —Duck Phu... I. 454  
 —Ia-Puch... I. 454  
 —Plei-Ku... I. 454  
 —India  
 —Number of... I. 375; II. 338  
 —Adulpore... I. 161  
 —Badamtam... I. 161  
 —Barnesberg... I. 161  
 —Badulipar... I. 160  
 —Ballyjan... I. 150  
 —Bokel... I. 404  
 —Bordubi *ill.*... I. 381  
 —Burkhola... I. 159  
 —Burnie Braes... I. 162  
 —Cherideo... I. 150  
 —Chota Tingri... I. 144  
 —Chubwa... I. 141, 143, 144  
 —Deenjoy... I. 144  
 —Deopani... I. 150  
 —Doodputlee... I. 469  
 —Gabrao Purbut... I. 150  
 —Galahating... I. 477  
 —Golaghat... I. 162  
 —Hatheoah... I. 150  
 —Heeleakah... I. 157, 167  
 —Hoholea... I. 150  
 —Hoogrijan... I. 150  
 —Hookham... I. 150  
 —Hukanpukri... I. 144  
 —Jaipur... I. 150, 151  
 —Kachari Pookri... I. 151  
 —Kahung... I. 150  
 —Kasauni... I. 144  
 —Khootoon Goorie... I. 150  
 —Kodanaad *ill.*... I. 386  
 —Lohargur... I. 161  
 —Makaibari... I. 162  
 —Margherita *ill.*... I. 383  
 —Moondakotee... I. 161  
 —Muttuck... I. 407  
 —Nigriting... I. 157, 161  
 —Panatola... I. 407  
 —Rokanhabi... I. 150

—Sam Sing... I. 162  
 —Singlo... I. 162  
 —Subong... I. 159  
 —Sylee... I. 411  
 —Talliar... I. 191  
 —Tingri... I. 150, 151  
 —Tipling... I. 150  
 —Tippuk... I. 407  
 —Tippum... I. 150  
 —Tukvar... I. 161  
 —Urranabund... I. 155  
 —Woodbine... I. 412  
 —Java... *ill.* I. 344, 369  
 —Number of... I. 126; II. 339, 340  
 —Aardenburg... I. 122  
 —Ardjasari... I. 121, 128  
 —Bagelen... I. 118, 119  
 —Bedakah... I. 118  
 —Bengelen... I. 129  
 —Boengameloe... I. 122  
 —Bolang... I. 128  
 —Djatinangor... I. 118  
 —Gamboeng... I. 120, 121, 128  
 —Gedeh... I. 345  
 —Goalpara... I. 125, 341, 345  
 —Heeleakah... I. 477  
 —Ledok Tea Gardens... I. 118  
 —Malabar... I. 125, 128, 283, 356, 358, 363, 366, 367  
 —Mandaling... I. 122  
 —Melattie... I. 129  
 —Moendjoel... I. 120, 122, 128  
 —Negla... I. 128  
 —Pamanoekan... I. 130  
 —Pangerango... I. 129  
 —Panoembang... I. 121, 128  
 —Parakan Salak... I. 118, 121, 122, 123, 128, 341  
 —Pasir Telegawarna... I. 122  
 —Perbawati... I. 345  
 —Sinagar... I. 118, 120, 121, 122, 128, 345  
 —Sindangsari... I. 122, 128  
 —Sperata... I. 359, 487  
 —Taloen... I. 128, 360  
 —Tambi... I. 118  
 —Tanangtaloe... I. 346  
 —Tandjoengsari... I. 118  
 —Tendjoajoe... I. 120, 122  
 —Tjarennang... I. 118  
 —Tjiasem... I. 130  
 —Tjiboengoe... I. 120, 122, 129  
 —Tjikadjang... I. 118, *ill.* 119; 121, 122, 129  
 —Tjikembang... I. 118  
 —Tjioemboeleuit... I. 118, 122  
 —Tjiohani... I. 118  
 —Tjissalak... I. 122, 128, 477  
 —Tjissaroeni... I. 129  
 —Tjisoeroepan *ill.*... I. 117  
 —Waspada... I. 121, 128, 129  
 —Russia  
 —Chakva... I. *ill.* 204; 206, 239; *ill.* 448, 461, 462  
 —Sumatra... I. 342; *ill.* 345, 349  
 —Number of estates... I. 132; II. 339, 340  
 —Bah-Biroeng Oeloe... I. 131, 369  
 —Bah Kasinder... I. 131  
 —Bah Kisat... I. 131  
 —Balimbingan... I. 131, *ill.* 366, 368  
 —Kajoe Aro... I. 131  
 —Martoba *ill.*... I. 361  
 —Naga Hoeta... I. 131, 366  
 —Permanangan *ill.*... I. 366  
 —Rimboen... I. 130  
 —Si Marimboean... I. 131  
 —Sidamanik... I. 131  
 —Tandjong Goenoeng... I. 130  
 —Tebing Tinggi... I. 131  
 —Tiga Blata... I. 132  
 —United States  
 —Mackey... I. 215  
 —Middleton... I. 213  
 —Other Countries  
 —Bigia, Brit. Malaya... I. 209, 454  
 —Empreza Agricola do Lugella, Port. E. Africa... I. 459  
 Estate management, D. E. I... I. 368  
 Etablissements Emile Dammann... II. 240  
 Etiquette (*see* Manners and Customs)  
 Etting, F. M... I. 61  
 Etymology of Tea... I. 492-495

- European Ass'n in Ceylon... I. 202  
 European t... I. 504  
 Evans, A. J... II. 166  
 Evans, David G... II. 252, 261  
 Evans, D. I. q... I. 530, 532  
 Evans, E. H... I. 125  
 Evans Coffee Co., David G... II. 261  
 Evaporation... I. 282  
 Events of Eleven Years: 1863-1873... I. 184  
 Everest, A. E. q... I. 514, 516  
 Everwyn, C. J. A... II. 113  
 Ewart, John... II. 162, 174  
 Ewart, Maccaughey & Co., Ltd. II. 162  
 Examination (see Inspection)  
 Examiners (U. S. A.)... II. 52  
 Excelsior Palace Hotel *ill.*... II. 428  
 Exhibitions  
 —Batavia... I. 116  
 —British Empire, Wembley... I. 193, 199; II. 320  
 —Brussels... I. 187; II. 304, 313  
 —Chicago World's Fair... II. 299, 306, 315  
 —Colonial & Indian... I. 187; II. 303  
 —Glasgow... I. 187; 304  
 —Grocers' and Allied Trades, London... II. 93  
 —Liverpool... I. 187; II. 304  
 —Paris... I. 113, 187; II. 305, 310  
 —Philadelphia Centennial... II. 299  
 —Philadelphia Sesquicentennial... II. 301, 321  
 —San Diego... I. 215  
 —St. Louis World's Fair... II. 309, 321  
 —Toronto *ill.*... II. 330  
*Exobasidium vexans*... I. 180  
 Exotic Botany... I. 498  
 Experimental stations  
 —Banjoe-Wangie... I. 111  
 —Borbhetta... I. 295, 410  
 —Buitenzorg... I. 352, 356, 359, *ill.* 371, 372  
 —Chakva... I. 206, 207, 463  
 —Devarshola, S. India... I. 171, 172, 295  
 —Heichin... I. 296, 340  
 —Kagoshima... I. 296, 326  
 —Kampong Baroe *ill.*... I. 370  
 —Kanaya... I. 295, 510  
 —Krawang... I. 111  
 —Kumamoto... I. 296, 326  
 —Kyoto-fu... I. 296, 326  
 —Makinohara... I. 295, 313; *ill.* 325, 326  
 —Mayaguez... I. 216  
 —Nara Prefecture... I. 296, 326  
 —Ozurgeti... I. 207, 463  
 —Peermade... I. 171, 172  
 —Phu Tho, Tonkin... I. 452  
 —Serdang... I. 209, 454  
 —Shizuoka... I. 326; II. *ill.* 28  
 —Sonampi... I. 339  
 —Sukhum... I. 207  
 —Tocklai... I. 168  
 —Vancouver Island... I. 213  
 —Zugdidi... I. 207, 463  
 Experiments on the Quality of Tea q... I. 518  
 Export regulation (see Regulation)  
 Export weights, table of... I. 323  
 Exporters (see Firms)  
 Exports  
 —Ceylon... II. 339  
 —China... II. 335  
 —Formosa... II. 343  
 —French Indo-China... I. 453; II. 344  
 —India... II. 338  
 —Iran (Persia)... II. 346  
 —Japan... II. 212, 221, 342  
 —Kenya Colony... II. 345  
 —Netherlands Indies... II. 339-40  
 —Nyasaland... I. 458; II. 345  
 —Uganda... II. 345  
 —Union of S. Africa... II. 344  
 —World... II. 333, 334, 335, 337  
 Express Dairy Co., Ltd... II. 172  
 Extracts, tea... I. 323; II. 458  
 Eyre, Joseph P... II. 181  
 "Faced" tea... I. 401, 505  
 Factories, tea in... II. 417, 425  
 Factories  
 —Brick tea... II. 23; *ill.* 99  
 —Ceylon... I. 433; *ill.* 441  
 —China *ill.*... I. 302; II. 101  
 —Formosa... I. 336, *ill.* 339  
 —India *ill.*... I. 385, 386, 402  
 —Japan... I. 309, 311, *ill.* 320  
 —Java *ill.*... I. 360, 362-66  
 —Nyasaland *ill.*... I. 457  
 —Russian Transcaucasia... I. 207, *ill.* 448, 461  
 —Sumatra... I. 368; *ill.* 369  
 —World's largest *ill.*... I. 368  
 Faggot t... I. 228, 233, 258, 307  
 Faham... I. 503  
 Fairlie, Alexander... II. 149  
 Falconer, Dr. Hugh... I. 139, 141, 142  
 Faneuil, Jr., Benjamin... I. 57  
 Fang Yen, q... I. 20  
 Fanning machines *ill.*... I. 306  
 F. a. q. standard... II. 16  
 Faraday, Michael... I. 298  
 Farbridge, J. R... I. 488  
 Fatigue, best for... I. 553  
 Feasy, F. H... II. 281  
 Feel & Co... I. 96  
 Feltman, Dr... I. 32  
 Female Spectator q... I. 47  
 Fenchurch St., London... *ill.* I. 164  
 Ferguson, A. M... I. 180, 200; II. 303  
 Ferguson, James... II. 181  
 Ferguson, Sir John... II. 179  
 Ferguson, John... I. 200  
 Ferguson, Inc., Stanley W... II. 270, 289  
 Ferguson, Holness & Co., Ltd. II. 181  
 Ferguson, Robert q... II. 488  
 Ferment of Tea, The q... I. 529  
 Ferment of the Tea Leaf, The... I. 528  
 Fermentation of the Tea Leaf q... I. 528  
 Fermentation of Tea... I. 529  
 "Fermentation" in tea manufacture... I. 526-30  
 Fermented t (see Black t)  
 Fermenting... I. 158, 284, 288  
 —Black tea... I. 532-33  
 —Ceylon... I. 436  
 —Chemical aspects... I. 287  
 —China *ill.*... I. 302  
 —Cold... I. 286  
 —Effect of temperature on... I. 286, 287, 437, 533  
 —Formosa... I. 335  
 —India *ill.*... I. 396, 397, 399  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 364, 365  
 —Length of time... I. 287  
 —Rooms *ill.*... I. 286, 363, 364, 365  
 —Tables *ill.*... I. 437  
 —Warm... I. 228  
 Fernald, Frank E... II. 225  
 Ferris, Dr... I. 164  
 Fertilizers  
 —China... I. 301  
 —India... I. 390  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 355  
 Few Facts About Tea, A... II. 298  
 Fidelity Warehouse Co... II. 51  
 Field, Cyrus... II. 499  
 Fielding, Henry... II. 390; q. 493  
 Figg, Clifford H. I. 202; II. 148, 192  
 Figg, William Henry... II. 148  
 Figgis, A. W... II. 137, 143  
 Figgis & Co., A. W... II. 3, 143  
 Fiji Island t... I. 238, 266  
 "Fine Tea Campaign"... II. 327  
 Finlay, James... II. 159  
 Finlay, Kirkman... II. 159  
 Finlay & Co., Ltd., James  
 —Colombo... I. 203; II. 149  
 —Glasgow... I. 212, 213; II. 159  
 —India... I. 163, 170; II. 140  
 Finlay, Muir & Co... I. 163, 165; II. 149  
 Firando (see Hirado)  
 Firing (see Drying)  
 Firman, W. G... I. 486  
 Firms  
 —Amsterdam... II. 115-120  
 —British Isles... II. 155-197  
 —Calcutta... II. 135-144  
 —Canada... II. 292  
 —China... II. 103-107  
 —Colombo... II. 144-153  
 —Formosa... II. 232  
 —France... II. 239  
 —Germany... II. 236-39  
 —Iran (Persia)... II. 235  
 —Japan... II. 223  
 —Java... II. 110-111  
 —Russia... II. 235  
 —Sumatra... II. 112  
 First  
 —Account in Russia... I. 25  
 —Advertisements *ill.*... I. 39  
 —Arrival in Russia... I. 29  
 —Attempt to grow in U. S... I. 115  
 —Became article of export... II. 95  
 —Book of tea... I. 4, 11; *ill.* 14  
 —Broadside... I. 39; II. *ill.* 294  
 —Cargo from Japan to U. S. I. 91  
 —Dealers... I. 32  
 —English coffee house... I. 41  
 —Eulogy in English verse q... I. 44  
 —Europeans to export... II. 98  
 —Free ship with free tea... II. 104  
 —Growing plants to reach Europe... I. 205  
 —Japanese book on tea... I. 8  
 —Java invoice reaches Mincing Lane... I. 119  
 —Amsterdam... I. 117-18  
 —Law against adulteration... II. 122  
 —London tea shop... I. 46  
 —Mention  
 —European literature... I. 23; *ill.* 24  
 —Scandinavian literature... I. 35  
 —Newspaper advertisement... II. 295; *ill.* 296  
 —Notice  
 —Dutch... I. 27, 30  
 —Italy... I. 25  
 —Portuguese... I. 24  
 —Plantation in Ceylon *ill.*... I. 176  
 —Printed reference in English *ill.*... I. 26; 37  
 —Public sale at Garway's... I. 38  
 —Reference by an Englishman... I. 37, 71; *ill.* 72  
 —Sale at Boston... I. 49  
 —Sale held at Calcutta... II. 131  
 —Sale of Ceylon tea... II. 132  
 —Sale of India tea in London... I. 147; II. 130  
 —Sale of Kenya teas... II. 134  
 —Seeds received at Ceylon... I. 177  
 —Shipment Assam tea to Calcutta... I. 147  
 —Sumatra tea sent to London... I. 130  
 —Tax... I. 4; II. 95  
 —Tea business in London... I. 38  
 —Tea Committee in India... I. 151  
 —Tea examiner appointed, England... II. 123  
 —Use as a social beverage... I. 4  
 First Letter Book of the East India Company... I. 72  
 First National Stores, Inc... II. 288  
 Fischer, Anton Otto... I. 92  
 Fischer, Benedict... II. 252, 259  
 Fischer, Emil... I. 514, 515; q. 521, 524  
 Fischer & Co., Inc., B... II. 259  
 Fishback & Co... II. 278  
 Fishbein, Morris q... I. 558  
 Fisher, William... II. 256, 278  
 Fish-leaf (see Jannum)  
 Fisscher... I. 114  
 Fitts, Friend P... II. 266  
 Fitzpatrick, Austin C... II. 256, 257  
 Fitzpatrick, Irving... II. 257  
 Five o'clock tea *ill.*... II. 402, 425, 426  
 Five-Year Plan, Russia... II. 345  
 Flapperitis exuberans... I. 79  
 Flasks and Flagons q... II. 490  
 Flavor... I. 241, 536  
 Flavoring agents, early... II. 397, 406  
 Flavoring, powdered tea... II. 458  
 Fletcher, Humphreys & Co... II. 245  
 Fleurs de Thé... I. 236, 264  
 Flora cochinchinensis, q... I. 501  
 Flower blossoms in tea... II. 430  
 Flower bud of tea... I. 499  
 Flower of tea *ill.*... I. 496, 500  
 Flowery Orange Pekoe t... I. 232  
 Flowery Pekoe t... I. 259  
 Fluff... I. 294  
 Flush  
 —Ceylon... I. 422  
 —Formosa... I. 334  
 —India... I. 393  
 —Japan... I. 316  
 —Java and Sumatra... I. 359

- Folger, J. A. . . . . II. 258  
 Folger & Co., J. A. . . . . II. 258  
 Foochow . . . . . II. 23  
 Foochow t. . . . . I. 230, 232, 253, 257, 258  
 Foochow Capers t. . . . . I. 232  
 Foochow Oolong t. . . . . I. 232  
 Foochow Orange Pekoe t. . . . . I. 232  
 Foochow Scented Capers t. . . . . I. 233  
 Foochow Scented Orange Pekoe t. . . . . I. 233  
 Foochow Tea Merchants Guild. II. 25  
 Food and Nutrition q. . . . . I. 554  
 Food Distributors' Assn. . . . . II. 289  
 Food Inspection and Analysis q. . . . . I. 506, 507  
 Food values of tea. . . . . I. 546  
 Forbes, Alexander. . . . . I. 197  
 Forbes Alexander E. . . . . II. 256, 258  
 Forbes, A. M. . . . . I. 197  
 Forbes, Sir Charles. . . . . I. 149  
 Forbes, James. . . . . II. 148, 149  
 Forbes, James H. . . . . II. 252, 258  
 Forbes, Robert M. . . . . II. 256, 258  
 Forbes Tea & Coffee Co., Jas. H. . . . . II. 258  
 Forbes & Walker. . . . . II. 9, 149  
 Ford, E. M. q. . . . . II. 491  
 Ford Tea Co., Inc., Gertrude H. . . . . II. 285  
 Formosa. . . . . I. 327  
 Formosa blacks. . . . . II. 62  
 Formosa Industrial Company. . . . . I. 339  
 Formosa Mercantile Co., The. . . . . II. 234, 285  
 Formosa Oolong t. . . . . I. 208, 232, 235, *ill.* 236, 262  
 —Manufacture of. . . . . I. 328, 334  
 Formosa Tea Culture *ill.* . . . . . I. 207  
 Formosa Tea Fleet, Daitotei *ill.* . . . . . II. 33  
 Formosa teas. . . . . I. 235-36, 262-63; II. 455  
 Formosan Govt. Tea Inspection Offices. . . . . I. 220  
 Forsyth, Sir T. Douglas. II. 198-99  
 Forsyth, William. . . . . I. 187, 190  
 Fortnum & Mason, Ltd. II. 158, 289  
 Fortune, Robert. . . . . I. 7, 15, 115, 142, 213  
 Foster, Sir William q. . . . . I. 72, 82, 83, 85  
 Foster & Co. . . . . I. 475  
 Four Books of Selected Letters from India. . . . . I. 25  
 Fowke, Rohan. . . . . I. 171, 172  
 Fowliang t. . . . . I. 256  
 Fragrant Ming. . . . . I. 3  
 Francis, Edward. . . . . I. 468  
 Frankel, F. H. q. . . . . I. 556  
 Frankenstein of commerce, A. I. 73  
 Franklin, Alfred q. . . . . I. 33; II. 495  
 Fraser, Alexander. . . . . I. 188  
 Fraser, J. S. . . . . II. 141  
 Fraser, Joseph. . . . . I. 189, 198, 199  
 Fraser, W. M. . . . . II. 185, 318  
 Fraunces' Tavern *ill.* . . . . . I. 62  
 Frazer, Gordon. . . . . II. 150  
 Frazer & Co., Ltd., Gordon. . . . . I. 191, 202, 203; II. 150  
 Frazer, Farley & Vernum. . . . . II. 219, 225  
 Free Tea League. . . . . II. 127  
 Free trade. . . . . I. 78  
 Freeman, W. . . . . I. 162  
 Freight rates  
 —Ceylon. . . . . II. 12  
 —China. . . . . II. 20  
 —India. . . . . II. 6  
 —Japan. . . . . II. 32  
 —Java. . . . . II. 15  
 French t. . . . . I. 504  
 French Indo-China teas. I. 237, 263  
 Freudenberg, K. q. . . . . I. 514-16, 524  
 Friend of India. . . . . I. 150, 151  
 Froelke, K. A. B. . . . . II. 110  
 Fruit. . . . . I. *ill.* 496; 499; *ill.* 506  
 Fuji t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Fuji Co. . . . . II. 225  
 Fujiyama. . . . . I. 314  
 Full Sail. . . . . I. 107  
 Fullarton, William. . . . . I. 47  
 Fur and tea. . . . . II. 248  
 Furuya, Takenosuke. . . . . II. 217, 218, 284, 301  
 Furuya & Co. . . . . II. 284  
 Fu-shima t. . . . . I. 332-33  
 Fychow t. . . . . I. 230, 231, 253  
 Gadd, C. H. . . . . I. 195  
 Gallagher, Ben. . . . . II. 267  
 Gallagher, P. C. . . . . II. 267  
 Galle Face Hotel *ill.* . . . . . II. 153  
 Gallic Acid. . . . . I. 524  
 Gallwey, Captain. . . . . I. 182  
 Galy-Carles, J. q. . . . . I. 517  
 Gan Lu Legend. . . . . I. 2  
 Gaping (*see* Drying-Final)  
 Garden, George. . . . . I. 212, 457  
 Garden marks  
 —Ceylon. . . . . I. 224  
 —Java. . . . . I. 237; II. 16  
 Gardens (*see* also Estates)  
 —Botanical  
 —Buitenzorg. . . . . I. 110, 114, 116  
 —Calcutta. . . . . I. 135, 137, 139, 141, 143  
 —Durban. . . . . I. 209  
 —Edinburgh Royal. . . . . I. 211  
 —Entebbe, Uganda. . . . . I. 212  
 —H. C. Botanic gardens. . . . . I. 147  
 —Jardin des Plantes. . . . . I. 206  
 —Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. . . . . I. 174, 177  
 —Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew q. I. 498  
 —Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya. I. 177, 179, 194  
 —Saharanpur. . . . . I. 134, 137, 139  
 —Sibpur. . . . . I. 134  
 —State Botanical Gardens, Java. . . . . I. 122  
 —Sukhum. . . . . I. 206  
 —Experimental  
 —Banjoe-Wangie. . . . . I. 111  
 —Bhurtpur. . . . . I. 142  
 —Chabwa (Chubua). . . . . I. 141, 143, 144  
 —Garoet. . . . . I. 114, 116  
 —Garhwal. . . . . I. 142, 154  
 —Koodilmukh. . . . . I. 141  
 —Krawang. . . . . I. 111, 117  
 —Kumaon. . . . . I. 142  
 —Lutchmesir. . . . . I. 142  
 —Sirmore. . . . . I. 142  
 —Tjilankap. . . . . I. 116  
 —Wanajasa *ill.* . . . . . I. 115-17  
 —Pleasure  
 —London, early. . . . . II. 389-96  
 —Bagnigge Wells. . . . . II. *ill.* 388; 396; *ill.* 405  
 —Belvidere Gardens. . . . . II. 396  
 —Bermondsey Spa. . . . . II. 395  
 —Canonbury House. . . . . II. 396  
 —Copenhagen House. . . . . II. 396  
 —Cuper's. . . . . II. 394  
 —Finch's Grotto. . . . . II. 396  
 —Marylebone. . . . . II. 393  
 —Ranelagh. . . . . II. 390; *ill.* 392  
 —Sadler's Wells. . . . . II. 396  
 —Vauxhall. . . . . II. 389; *ill.* 390, 391  
 —White Conduit House. . . . . *ill.* II. 395  
 —Lesser resorts. . . . . II. 396  
 —N. Y., early  
 —Bowling Green. . . . . I. 50  
 —Cherry. . . . . I. 50  
 —Contoit's. . . . . I. 50  
 —New York. . . . . I. 50  
 —Niblo's *ill.* . . . . . I. 50  
 —Ranelagh. . . . . I. 50  
 —San Souci. . . . . I. 50  
 —Tea Water Pump. . . . . I. 50  
 —Vauxhall *ill.* . . . . . I. 50  
 Gardner, Hon. Edward. . . . . I. 135  
 Gardner, Williams & Co. . . . . II. 242  
 Garhwal. . . . . I. 154  
 Gari, broker's *ill.* . . . . . II. 136  
 Garnett, Louise Ayers. . . . . II. 469  
 Garoet t. . . . . I. 265  
 Garratt, Joseph. . . . . II. 170  
 Garratt & Co., Ltd., Joseph. II. 170  
 Garrett, J. D. . . . . II. 166  
 Garrick, H. D. . . . . I. 192  
 Gartmore Ceylon tea. . . . . II. 129  
 Garway, Thomas. . . . . I. 38, 39; II. 155, 493  
 Garway's broadside. . . . . I. 38, 39; II. *ill.* 294, 295  
 Gavin, John. . . . . I. 183  
 Gawthrop, S. O. . . . . I. 489  
 Gay, John q. . . . . II. 488  
 Gebrou, Kantibar. . . . . I. 212  
 Gedenkboek der Nederlandsch Indische Theecultuur. . . . . I. 112  
 Geisha *ill.* . . . . . II. 221  
 Gemmell, G. W. . . . . II. 140  
 Gemmell, John. . . . . II. 139, 176  
 Gemmell, J. A. . . . . II. 176  
 General Grocery Company, Inc. . . . . II. 288  
 Genesis of tea in India. . . . . I. 134  
 Gentleman's Magazine. . . . . I. 81  
 George III. . . . . I. 51  
 Georgetown tea party, 1774. . . . . I. 60  
 Gerbstoffe, Die. . . . . I. 515  
 German Research Institute for Food Chemistry. . . . . I. 557  
 German tea trade association. II. 73  
 Germination. . . . . I. 424  
 Geschiedenis van de gouvernements theecultuur op Java q. . . . . I. 110  
 Ghoir Allie Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 209  
 Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 106  
 Gibbon, Sir W. D. . . . . I. 185, 186; II. 145  
 Gibbons, J. A. . . . . I. 162  
 Gibbs, Richard. . . . . I. 147  
 Gibbs, William Alfred. . . . . I. 164, 469  
 Gifu t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Gildemeister, R. q. . . . . I. 523  
 Giles, Arthur J. . . . . II. 327  
 Gill, Wallace. . . . . II. 266  
 Gillanders, F. M. . . . . I. 162; II. 135, 165  
 Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. . . . . I. 162, 165; II. 135  
 Gillespie, S. W. . . . . II. 252  
 Gillespie & Co., S. W. . . . . II. 265  
 Gillet, Louis Allston. . . . . II. 257  
 Gillet, Louis Warrington. . . . . II. 257  
 Gillet, Martin. . . . . II. 252, 253  
 Gillet, Sully. . . . . II. 257  
 Gillet Co., Louis A. . . . . II. 257  
 Gillet & Co., Martin. . . . . II. 253  
 Gillett, Elmslie M. . . . . II. 254  
 Gilman, George F. . . . . II. 264  
 Gilson, E. H. . . . . II. 106  
 Gingia Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 161  
 Ginkaku-ji. . . . . II. *ill.* 360; 365, 366  
 Ginn & Co., Ltd., G. A. . . . . II. 245  
 Ginseng. . . . . I. 16  
 Girard, Stephen. . . . . II. 249, 250  
 Gissing, George q. . . . . II. 496  
 Gladstone, Sir John. . . . . I. 162  
 Gladstone, William Ewart. . . . . II. 500  
 Glasses. . . . . II. 425, 427, 434  
 Glazing Machine. . . . . I. 401, 402  
 Gleason, Harold Willard q. . . . . II. 492  
 Glenie, Rev. James Moncriff Sutherland. . . . . I. 178  
 Glenton, F. H. . . . . II. 243  
 Glenton & Mitchell. . . . . II. 243  
 Gluckstein, Isidore. . . . . II. 190  
 Gluckstein, Montague. . . . . II. 190  
 Gluckstein, Major M. . . . . II. 190  
 Goalpara (*see* Estates—Java)  
 Goddard, K. . . . . I. 468  
 Godowns  
 —Batavia *ill.* . . . . . II. 109  
 —China *ill.* . . . . . II. 102  
 —Japan *ill.* . . . . . II. 19, 212, 215  
 Gold of Ophir, q. . . . . II. 103  
 Goldschmidt, J. E. . . . . II. 114, 118  
 Goldschmidt & Zonen, J. . . . . II. 118  
 Goliath's Fall. . . . . I. 79  
 Goobkin, A. . . . . II. 98  
 Good Health q. . . . . I. 548  
 Goodhue & Co. . . . . I. 91  
 Goodman, Coleman. . . . . II. 322  
 Goodricke, C. A. . . . . II. 175  
 Goodricke & Co., C. A. . . . . II. 184  
 Goodwin, John Harry. . . . . II. 188  
 Goolden, Commander Cyril. II. 150  
 Gordon, Alex. D. . . . . I. 170; II. 139, 318  
 Gordon, C. M. . . . . I. 202  
 Gordon, George James. . . . . I. 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 298  
 Gordon, R. . . . . II. 151  
 Gordon & Co., R. . . . . II. 9, 151  
 Gottlieb, N. . . . . II. 222, 226, 275, 302  
 Gough & Semke. . . . . II. 51  
 Gourlay, F. E. B. . . . . II. 311, 313  
 Govan, Dr. . . . . I. 134

- Governmental Aid  
—China . . . . . I. 308  
—Formosa . . . . . II. 231  
Gow, Patrick . . . . . II. 148, 149, 183  
Gow, William . . . . . I. 191, 481; II. 183  
Gow, Wilson & Stanton . . . . . I. 191; II. 183  
Gowdell, A. H. R. . . . . I. 162  
Gowen, Herbert H. q. . . . . II. 362  
Göz, Joseph Franz . . . . . II. 463  
Grace Collection . . . . . I. 80  
Graded tea . . . . . I. 260, 308  
Grading machinery *ill.* . . . . I. 398, 475  
Grading room at Kassomalang *ill.* . . . . . I. 367  
Gradings  
—Ceylon . . . . . I. 220, 224, 225, 249, 439, 440  
—China . . . . . I. 220, 230, 253, 258, 307  
—Formosa Oolong . . . . . I. 220, 236, 263; II. 34  
—India . . . . . I. 220  
—Black . . . . . I. 220, 227, 252  
—Green . . . . . I. 228, 252, 402  
—Japan . . . . . I. 220, 235, 262  
—Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 220, 238, 266, 367  
—Natal . . . . . I. 238, 456  
—Nyasaland . . . . . I. 238  
Graham, C. E. . . . . II. 244  
Graham, Sir Robert . . . . . I. 170; II. 140, 182-3, 318  
Grand Canal, China . . . . . II. 19  
Grand Hotel, Calcutta *ill.* . . . . II. 144  
Grand Hotel, Yokohama *ill.* . . . . II. 213, 214  
Grand Hotel Villa D'Este, Lake Como . . . . . *ill.* II. 428  
Grand Oriental Hotel, Colombo *ill.* . . . . . II. 152  
The . . . . . II. 270  
Grant, J. W. . . . . I. 138  
Gray, Arthur q. . . . . II. 490, 495, 496  
Gray, Asa . . . . . I. 498  
Graying of tea . . . . . I. 289, 440  
Great American Tea Co. . . . . II. 263  
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. of America . . . . . II. 262  
*Great Days of Sad.* . . . . . I. 105, 108  
Great Eastern Hotel, Calcutta *ill.* . . . . . II. 141, 142  
*Great Tea Race of 1866.* . . . . . I. 103  
Great Valley Estate . . . . . I. 224  
Great Western Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
Greek tea . . . . . I. 504  
Green, George . . . . . I. 71  
Green, Richard . . . . . I. 90  
Green brick tea . . . . . I. 233, 308  
Green Dragon Tavern *ill.* . . . . . I. 56  
Green manuring  
—Ceylon . . . . . I. 427  
—India . . . . . I. 389, 390  
—Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 353  
Green tea . . . . . I. 73, 223, 308; II. 453  
—Beating *ill.* . . . . . I. 305  
—Constituents of . . . . . I. 511, 513  
—First to reach Europe . . . . . I. 29  
—Machinery . . . . . I. 483-85  
—Manufacture of . . . . . I. 303  
—Chemical changes . . . . . I. 293, 537  
—Picking . . . . . I. 302  
—Preparation of . . . . . I. 292  
—Chemical changes . . . . . I. 535  
—Steaming (*see* under Steaming)  
—Tannin in . . . . . I. 519, 520  
—Uncolored . . . . . II. 216  
—Azores . . . . . I. 239  
—Burma . . . . . I. 237, 264  
—Ceylon . . . . . I. 200, 225, 440  
—China . . . . . I. 230, 252-53  
—Formosa . . . . . I. 208  
—French Indo-China . . . . . I. 236  
—India . . . . . I. 225, 401, 402  
—Japan . . . . . I. 233  
—Mauritius . . . . . I. 239  
*Green Tea q.* . . . . . I. 401  
Green tea district *ill.* . . . . . I. 15  
Green tip . . . . . I. 332  
Greenbie, Sydney and Marjorie q. II. 102  
Greene, W. L. . . . . I. 59  
Greening's Sons, S. H. . . . . II. 275  
Greenish, Henry C. q. . . . . I. 507  
Greenville . . . . . II. 498  
Greenway, Lord . . . . . II. 185  
Greenwich Tea Party, 1773 . . . . . I. 58  
Greenwood, Lord . . . . . II. 171  
Gregg, H. . . . . I. 153  
Gregory, Sir William Henry . . . . . II. 203  
Greig, A. . . . . II. 180, 186-87, 191, 193, 197  
Greig, A. F. . . . . I. 484  
Greig, J. N. F. . . . . I. 484  
Grelinger, L. . . . . II. 118  
Grelinger's Im. & Export Mij., L. . . . . II. 118  
Grenville, George . . . . . I. 51  
Grieve, Norman William . . . . . I. 198; II. 203  
Griffin's Wharf . . . . . I. 57, 58  
Griffith, F. H. . . . . I. 194  
Griffith, William . . . . . I. xvi, 140-42  
Griffiths Bros., Ltd. . . . . II. 244  
Griffiths, John M. . . . . II. 244  
Griffiths, John Willis . . . . . I. 87-8  
Griggs, Col. C. W. . . . . II. 274  
Griggs, E. G. . . . . II. 274  
Griggs, M. W. . . . . II. 274  
Griggs, Cooper & Co. . . . . II. 274  
Grigson, Edward S. . . . . I. 200  
Grimshaw . . . . . I. 545  
Grindlay & Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 165  
Grinlinton, Sir John Joseph . . . . . II. 305, 306  
Grinnell, Minturn & Co. . . . . I. 91, 94  
Griswold, N. L. & G. . . . . I. 90-92  
Griswold, & Co., W. L. . . . . II. 268  
*Grocer and Oil Trade Review* . . . . . II. 93  
Grocers . . . . . II. 82  
—Begin to sell tea . . . . . I. 46  
Groothoff, A. . . . . I. 127  
Ground covers . . . . . I. 354  
Grow, Fred A. . . . . II. 220, 227, 302  
*Guide to the Japanese Empire.* . . . . I. 338  
Guignon, C. A. . . . . I. 294  
Guilds . . . . . I. 296; II. 21, 29  
Guillaume, M. . . . . I. 127  
Guillemin, M. . . . . I. 206  
Gunderson, Dr. Alfred q. . . . . I. 498  
Gunn, Capt. . . . . I. 101  
Gunnink Bz., F. . . . . II. 114, 120  
Gunpowder t. . . . . I. *ill.* 230; 304  
Gupta, B. C. . . . . I. 407  
Guri t. . . . . I. 234, 261, 324; II. 217  
Gutzlaff, Rev. Charles . . . . . I. 138  
Guy, Francis . . . . . I. 63  
Gyoki . . . . . I. 8  
Gyokuro t. . . . . I. 219, 234-35, 261, 309, 316-18, 324  
—Analyses of . . . . . I. 511  
—Manufacture of . . . . . I. 320, 321  
Hachioji . . . . . I. 234, 311  
Hälssen & Lyon . . . . . II. 237  
Hagiware, Torao . . . . . II. 303  
Hahn, F. C. . . . . I. 124  
Hahn, Henry . . . . . II. 267  
Hajji Mahommed . . . . . I. 23, 24  
Haldane, R. O. . . . . II. 186, 304  
Hall, Eric . . . . . I. 171  
Hall, George E. . . . . II. 256, 282  
Hall, William . . . . . I. 197  
Hall Company, Martin L. . . . . II. 253  
Hall & Co., Alexander . . . . . I. 89, 90, 96  
Hall & Loudon . . . . . II. 282  
Haly Company, G. S. . . . . II. 289  
Hamaker, C. M. . . . . I. 127  
Hamaker, E. . . . . I. 519  
Hamaker, J. Th. . . . . I. 125  
Hamamatsu t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
Hamburg, port of *ill.* . . . . . II. 236  
Hamilton, Lady . . . . . II. 392  
Hammond, E. J. . . . . I. 129, 180; II. 111, 196  
Hamond, Carr . . . . . I. 193  
Hancock, E. H. . . . . II. 173  
Hancock, H. A. . . . . II. 173  
Hancock, John . . . . . I. 56, 57  
Hancock, John M. . . . . II. 283-84  
Hancock Bros. & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 173  
Handbill of first tea sale, Calcutta . . . . . I. 147, *ill.* 148  
*Handboek voor de cultuur en fabricatie van thee, I. ill.* . . . . . 114; 115, 357, 465, 466  
*Handbook of castes and tribes, q.* . . . . . I. 407  
*Handbook of the Flora of Ceylon, Trimen.* . . . . . I. 174  
*Handbook of Rupee Companies* . . . . . II. 209  
*Handbook for the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea* (*see* *Handboek voor de cultuur, etc.*)  
*Handelingen van het Eerste Ned. Ind. Natuurwetenschappelijk Congress.* . . . . . I. q. 507  
*Handelingen van het Theecongres.* . . . . . I. 350  
Handelmaatschappy Transmarina, Inc. . . . . II. 289  
Handelsvennootschap voorheen Maintz & Co. . . . . II. 111, 117  
Handelsvereniging "Amsterdam" . . . . . I. 131, 368; II. 112, 117  
Handelsvereniging te Batavia . . . . . II. 17, 110, 111  
Handelsvereniging te Medan . . . . . II. 17  
Hand-rolled tea, cost of . . . . . I. 323  
Hangchow t. . . . . I. 232, 252  
Hangyang t. . . . . I. 255  
Hankow . . . . . II. 20-22  
Hankow Tea Merchants Guild, The . . . . . II. 25  
Hannay, A. B. . . . . II. 318  
Hanoi Cake t. . . . . I. 237  
Hanscomb, H. J. . . . . II. 151  
Hanson, Samuel . . . . . II. 159  
Hanson & Son, Samuel . . . . . II. 159  
Hanway, Jonas . . . . . I. 44, q. 48; II. 494  
Haputale Planters' Assn. . . . . I. 197  
Harasaki, Gensaku . . . . . I. 321, 482, 486; II. 218, 219, 225  
Harbeck & Co. . . . . I. 94  
Hardie, Robert Farquhar Spottiswood . . . . . I. 197  
Harding, E. G. . . . . I. 197  
Harding & Co., James P. . . . . II. 289  
Harrington, John E. Musgrave . . . . . II. 313, 318-19  
Harler, C. R. . . . . I. 168, 290; q. 314, 317-18, 380, 421, 501, 510, 517, 525, 534; II. 299, 449  
Harper (planter) . . . . . I. 212, 458  
Harpur, John . . . . . II. 313, 320, 323, 324  
Harrington, W. L. . . . . II. 222  
Harris, Benjamin . . . . . I. 49  
Harrison, Charles . . . . . II. 167-68  
Harrison, C. J. . . . . I. 167, 510; q. 535  
Harrison, Daniel . . . . . II. 167-68  
Harrison, G. D. B. . . . . I. 178, 179, 183, 184, 185  
Harrison, Smith . . . . . II. 167-68  
Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd., —Calcutta . . . . . II. 143  
—Colombo . . . . . II. 150  
—London . . . . . I. 131; II. 167; *ill.* 169  
—Medan . . . . . I. 368; II. *ill.* 112  
Harrisons, King & Irwin, Ltd. . . . . II. 21, 106  
Harrod, Henry Charles . . . . . II. 170  
Harrods, Ltd. . . . . II. 170  
Hart, Robert . . . . . I. 160  
Hartford, George H. . . . . II. 264  
Hartford, George L. . . . . II. 264  
Hartford, John A. . . . . II. 264  
Hartford Products Corp. . . . . II. 444  
Hartley, J. F. . . . . II. 262, 327  
Hartwich, C. q. . . . . I. 522, 523  
Harvey, J. . . . . I. 153  
Hastings, Gov. Gen. Warren . . . . . I. 134  
Hatfield, Abraham . . . . . II. 256, 267  
Hauser, I. L. . . . . II. 298  
Hauxhurst, Sidney . . . . . II. 270  
Hawes, C. E. . . . . I. 202-3; II. 148  
Hawes, H. . . . . I. 153  
Hawkins, Sir John, q. . . . . I. 48  
Hay, H. M. Drummond . . . . . I. 200  
Hayes, T. G. . . . . I. 197  
Hayes, Bennett & Co. . . . . II. 242  
Hayhoe & Co., R. B. . . . . II. 293  
Haywood, H. M. . . . . I. 169  
Hazaribagh t. . . . . I. 227

- Hazen, Edward J. . . . . II. 288  
Hazen, Powers & Co. . . . . II. 288  
**Health, Strength, and Happiness** *q.* . . . . I. 555  
Healthfulness of tea . . . . . I. 552-559  
—Arguments against . . . . . I. 538  
—Opinions on . . . . . I. 552-559  
Hearn, J. W. . . . . II. 281  
Hearn, Lafcadio *q.* . . . . II. 495  
Heath, A. H. . . . . II. 144  
Heath, A. R. A. . . . . II. 144, 151  
Heath & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 111, 143, 151  
Heatly & Gresham, Ltd. . . . . I. 483  
**Heavy Pruning and Stem Disease, *q.*** . . . . . I. 392  
Hecht, Robert L. . . . . II. 260, 261, 273, 292, 327  
Hedges (Java and Sumatra) . . . . . I. 354  
Hedges, J. R. . . . . II. 146  
Heekin, James . . . . . II. 268, 276  
Heekin, Robert E. . . . . II. 268  
Heekin Company, The . . . . . II. 268  
Heeleakah garden . . . . . I. 477  
Heinsohn, Otto . . . . . II. 107  
Hellyer, Arthur T. . . . . II. 222, 224, 225, 271, 303  
Hellyer, Frederick . . . . . II. 212, 222, 224, 270  
Hellyer, Harold J. . . . . II. 224, 225, 271  
Hellyer, Thomas . . . . . II. 225  
Hellyer, Walter . . . . . II. 53, 224, 225, 271, 302  
Hellyer & Co. . . . . II. 224, 270  
Hellyer & Hunt . . . . . II. 212, 224  
Helopeltis (*see* Pests)  
*Helopeltis for South India Planters, Observations on.* . . . . I. 412  
*Hemeleia vastatrix.* . . . . I. 173, 179, 185  
Hemmen, G. E. . . . . II. 118  
Henderson, George . . . . . II. 141, 175  
Henderson, George . . . . . II. 135, 170  
Henderson, G. R. B. . . . . II. 175  
Henderson, J. A. . . . . II. 151, 193  
Henderson & Co. . . . . II. 151  
Henderson & Co., Ltd., George . . . . . II. 135  
Henderson & Co., J. A. . . . . II. 193  
Henderson & Sons, George . . . . . II. 170  
Henry, Patrick . . . . . I. 78  
Hensley, Charles J. . . . . II. 265  
Heron, John . . . . . II. 274  
Hess, F. . . . . I. 131  
Hessian cloth . . . . . I. 362, 363, 437  
Hewett, Sir John Prescott . . . . . II. 201  
Hewlett, George . . . . . II. 265, 280, 292  
Hewlett, J. A. . . . . II. 252  
Hewlett, Samuel Augustus . . . . . II. 265  
Hewlett & Co. . . . . II. 265  
Heybroek, Jr., W. . . . . II. 114, 118  
Heybroek & Co.'s Handel Mij. . . . . II. 118  
Hicks, Mayor Whitehead . . . . . I. 55  
Hide Road Warehouse . . . . . II. 1  
Hideyoshi . . . . . II. 365  
"High Tea" . . . . . II. 404  
Higham, Sir Charles . . . . . II. 321, 322  
Hiki-cha (powdered tea) . . . . . I. 8, 234, 317, 321  
Hill, John . . . . . I. 498  
Hill Tippera . . . . . I. 385  
Hill Tippera *t.* . . . . I. 227  
Hilliard, G. H. . . . . II. 142, 178  
Hilliars, Walter . . . . . II. 164  
*Himalayan Journals q.* . . . . I. 383  
Hindson & Co., W. R. . . . . I. 209, 456; II. 243  
Hindugalla (*see* Estates—Ceylon)  
Hirado . . . . . I. 28, 29, 37  
Hirsch, Edward J. . . . . II. 273  
Hirsch, Harold *q.* . . . . I. 556  
Hirschhorn, Benjamin . . . . . II. 286  
Hirschhorn, Louis . . . . . II. 286  
*Historiae Naturalis et Medicae Indiae Orientalis.* . . . . I. 32  
**Historic Tea Party of Edenton, The.** . . . . I. 65  
**Historical India *q.*** . . . . I. 25, 37  
**Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, *q.*** . . . . . I. 45  
**Historical Notes on the Early Days of the Planting Industry in S. India *q.*** . . . . I. 143  
Historical Record (Ch'a Ching) . . . . . I. 20  
**History of the Great and Renowned Monarchy of China, The.** . . . . I. 27; II. *q.* 398  
**History of South Carolina under the Royal Government, The.** . . . . I. 60  
**History of the Three Kingdoms, *q.*** . . . . . I. 3  
**History of the Tea Plant, A.** . . . . II. 297  
Hlasiwetz . . . . . I. 509  
Hoare & Co. (Engineers) Ltd. . . . . I. 488  
Hobson-Jobson Dictionary *q.* . . . . I. 495  
Hodgdon, Daniel R. *q.* . . . . I. 557  
Hoedt, Dr. Ir. G. E. . . . . I. 124  
Hoeing  
—India *ill.* . . . . . I. 389  
—Persia . . . . . I. 455  
Hoeth, A. W. Wichers . . . . . II. 116  
Hoffman, Francis . . . . . II. 489  
Hoffman, Mark . . . . . II. 272  
Hoffmann, F. *q.* . . . . . I. 523  
Hofong *t.* . . . . . I. 255  
Hogarth, William . . . . . II. 390, 462  
Hogg, Francis C. . . . . II. 232, 234  
Hohmeyer, William . . . . . II. 233  
Hohow *t.* . . . . . I. 228, 257  
Hojicha *t.* . . . . . I. 235, 261, 322  
Hok, Oeij Tiauw . . . . . I. 127  
Holberg, Baron Ludvig . . . . . I. 35  
Holborn, Robert Major . . . . . II. 161  
Holborn & Sons, Ltd., R. M. . . . . II. 161  
Holden, Leonard M. . . . . II. 322  
Holder, H. S. . . . . I. 131, 132  
Holland, A. L. *q.* . . . . . I. 559  
Holland, Henry . . . . . I. 83  
Holle, A. W. . . . . I. 118, 121, 128  
Holle, Albert . . . . . I. 118, 120, 122, 128, 476  
Holle, Alexander Albert . . . . . I. 120, 128  
Holle, Herman H. . . . . I. 128  
Holle, Karel Frederik . . . . . I. 118, 121, 122, 128  
Hollingworth, H. L. *q.* . . . . I. 541-43  
Holme, Charles . . . . . II. 472  
Holmes, A. C. S. . . . . II. 142, 160  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *q.* . . . . I. 58; II. 490  
Holness, Edwin . . . . . II. 181  
Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of . . . . . I. 30, 31  
Holt, Alfred . . . . . I. 99  
Homa, H. . . . . II. 309  
**Home & Colonial Mail.** . . . . I. 537  
Home & Colonial Stores, Ltd. . . . . II. 185  
Home service merchants . . . . . II. 89  
Homma, Gisaburo . . . . . II. 303  
Hone, Nathaniel . . . . . II. 463  
Honeysuckle Congou *t.* . . . . I. 230, 258  
Hong merchants . . . . . I. 75; II. 100  
Hongs . . . . . I. 101, 105; II. 18  
Hoochow *t.* . . . . I. 230, 231, 252  
Hood, Thomas *q.* . . . . . II. 489  
Hood & Co., Walter . . . . . I. 90, 96  
Hoogveen . . . . . I. 128  
Hoogly River *ill.* . . . . . II. viii  
Hook, Theodore *q.* . . . . . II. 498  
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton *q.* . . . . I. 383  
Hooie, John . . . . . I. 85; II. 494  
"Hop" tea . . . . . II. 435  
Hope, Edward . . . . . I. 188  
Hope, G. D. . . . . I. *biog.* 168; 344, 359, 393, 455; *q.* 518  
Hope & Son, Chas. . . . . II. 164  
Hopkinson, General Henry . . . . . II. 199  
"Hoppo" . . . . . II. 100  
Hori, Yuzo . . . . . II. 223  
Horniman, John . . . . . II. 132, 165  
Horniman, John Eric . . . . . II. 166  
Horniman & Co., Ltd., W. H. & F. J. . . . . II. 165  
Horter, John . . . . . II. 268  
**Hortus suburbanus Londonensis** . . . . . I. 497  
Hoseason, H. O. . . . . I. 193, 200  
Hoskins, A. . . . . II. 186, 191, 193, 197  
Hotels, tea in  
—France . . . . . II. 426  
—Germany *ill.* . . . . . II. 425  
—London . . . . . II. 415  
—U. S. . . . . II. *ill.* 423; 424  
Hou Wei Lu . . . . . I. 3; *q.* 21  
"House-fired tea" . . . . . II. 32  
"Housing certificate" . . . . . II. 47  
Houssaye, J. G. . . . . II. 298  
Houtman, Cornelius . . . . . I. 28  
Howden, J. . . . . I. 486  
Howland, George . . . . . I. 212  
Howland and Aspinwall . . . . . I. 87, 89, 91  
Howlett, P. F. . . . . II. 169, 207  
Howorth, Wm. . . . . I. 469, 471  
Howqua . . . . . II. 102, 103, 250  
"Howqua mixture" . . . . . I. 147  
Hoyune *t.* . . . . . I. 230, 258  
Hsiieh-chin, T'sao *q.* . . . . . II. 497  
Hsunyang *t.* . . . . . I. 253, 256  
Hua T'o . . . . . I. 3  
Huahsing *t.* . . . . . I. 233  
Hubbard, William . . . . . II. 258  
Huc, Peré Evarist Régis *q.* . . . . II. 400  
Huet, Pierre Daniel *q.* . . . . I. 35; II. 487, 493  
Huggins, W. J. . . . . I. 76  
Hui Hos (*see* Hohows)  
*Huiles essentielles, Les q.* . . . . I. 523  
Hulett, Sir James Liege . . . . . I. 209, 211  
Hulett & Sons, Ltd., J. L. . . . . I. 209, 456; II. 243  
Hulett Estate, Natal *ill.* . . . . I. 456  
Humidifiers *ill.* . . . . I. 285, 287, 365  
Humidity . . . . . I. 270, 287, 288  
Humphreys, George . . . . . II. 245  
Hunasgeria Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
**Hundred-and-Seventy Chinese Poems *q.*** . . . . . II. 484  
Hung Ch'a . . . . . I. 308  
Hunt, E. R. . . . . II. 212  
Hunter, William O. *q.* . . . . II. 101, 104  
Hurlbut, Gladys . . . . . II. 498  
Hussey, Frank J. . . . . II. 286  
Hutchinson (Governor of Mass.) . . . . . I. 53, 57  
Hutchinson, C. F. . . . . II. 53, 280  
Hutchinson, Claude Mackenzie . . . . . I. 168  
Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan *q.* . . . . I. 553  
Hutchinson, Thomas and Elisha . . . . . I. 57  
Hutchinson, Woods *q.* . . . . . I. 554  
Hutchison, James . . . . . I. 327, 402  
Hutton, T. C. . . . . I. 183  
Huxley, G. . . . . II. 311, 313, 330  
Hwahsiang (Huahsiang) *t.* . . . . I. 233  
Hwaisan *t.* . . . . I. 232, 253  
Hwanchow *t.* . . . . I. 256  
Hwei Tsung . . . . . I. 5  
Hwie *t.* . . . . I. 254  
Hwie Chow *t.* . . . . I. 254  
*Hygeia q.* . . . . I. 558  
Hynde, R. S. . . . . I. 212  
Hynde and Stark . . . . . I. 212  
Hyson *t.* . . . . I. 231, 232, 304  
Hyson Skin *t.* . . . . I. 231  
Hyson stove *ill.* . . . . I. 466  
**I Ling T'u Ching *q.*** . . . . . I. 21  
Ibbetson, Alexander . . . . . II. 156, 207  
Iced tea . . . . . I. 242; II. 424, 456  
Ichang *t.* . . . . I. 228, 254  
Ikeda, Kenzo . . . . . II. 227, 286  
Ilbery, Fearon & Co. . . . . II. 102  
*Ilex cassine.* . . . . I. 503  
*Ilex paraguayensis.* . . . . I. 495, 502  
**Illustrated London News.** . . . . I. 93  
Imperial College of Agriculture, Tokyo . . . . . I. 511  
Imperial Company of Trieste . . . . . I. 68  
Imperial Edict . . . . . I. 77  
Imperial Hotel *ill.* . . . . II. 225  
Imperial Preference . . . . . II. 125  
Imperial *t.* . . . . I. 73, 230, 304  
Importers (*see* Firms)  
Imports  
—Africa, North . . . . . II. 241  
—Argentina . . . . . II. 356  
—Australia . . . . . II. 352  
—Austria . . . . . I. 355  
—Brazil . . . . . II. 346  
—Canada . . . . . II. 353  
—Ceylon . . . . . II. 339  
—Chile . . . . . II. 356  
—China . . . . . II. 335  
—Colombia . . . . . II. 356  
—Czechoslovakia . . . . . II. 355  
—Egypt . . . . . II. 356  
—Formosa . . . . . II. 343

- French Indo-China.....II. 344  
—Germany.....II. 354  
—Greece.....II. 355  
—India.....II. 338  
—Iran (Persia).....II. 346, 355  
—Irish Free State.....II. 350  
—Japan.....II. 342  
—Mauritius.....II. 347  
—Morocco.....II. 356  
—Natal.....II. 243  
—Netherlands.....II. 355  
—Netherlands Indies.....II. 340  
—Newfoundland.....II. 354  
—New Zealand.....II. 353  
—Peru.....II. 346  
—Poland.....II. 354  
—Russia.....II. 236, 351  
—Spain.....II. 355  
—Tunis.....II. 356  
—Turkey.....II. 355  
—United Kingdom.....I. 77; II. 350  
—United States.....II. 51, 343, 351-54  
—Venezuela.....II. 356  
—World.....II. 337  
Improved Formosa Oolong.....II. 231  
Inch, John.....I. 130  
India Acts.....I. 70  
India House, N. Y.....I. 106  
India teas.....I. 220, 221, 225, 226, 227, 249-252; *ill.* 502; II. 454  
—Discovery of.....I. 135  
India Tea.....I. 161  
India Tea Bureau.....II. 322, 323  
India tea, Far-flung kingdom of.....I. 133-172  
India tea kiosk *ill.*.....II. 324  
India Tea Tips.....II. 323  
India Wharf.....I. 105  
*Indiæ Utriusque re Naturali et Medicæ, De q.*.....I. 32  
Indian brick tea for Tibet.....I. 402  
Indian Museum.....I. 167  
Indian Planters Assn., Jalpaiguri.....I. 411  
Indian Planters Association, Travancore.....I. 411  
Indian Planting and Gardening q. I. 528  
Indian tea apparatus, Early.....*ill.* I. 475  
Indian Tea Association  
—Calcutta.....I. 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 296, 407, 408; II. 315-17  
—Quarterly Journal q. I. 290, 295, 314, 380, 387, 392, 409, 509, 510, 517, 518, 525, 530, 532, 534, 535  
—Scientific Department.....I. 167, 168, 408  
—London.....I. 160, 162, 296, 198-202  
—Headquarters *ill.*.....II. 199  
—List of officers.....II. 200  
Indian Tea Cess Act. I. 166-67; II. 137  
Indian Tea Cess Committee.....I. 167, 171; II. 321  
Indian Tea Commission.....I. 140-42  
Indian Tea Committee.....I. 137-39  
Indian Tea Committee's circular.....I. 137-39  
Indian Tea Districts Association.....I. 164, 407; II. 199  
Indian Tea Industry: *Its Rise, Progress, etc. q.*.....I. 141, 155  
Indian Tea: *Its Culture and Manufacture, q.*.....I. 388  
Indian Tea Planters' Assn.....I. 172  
Indian Trade Journal.....II. 347  
Indians in tea (natives).....I. 407  
*Indische Mercur q.*.....I. 529  
Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on Fatigue, The.....q. I. 541  
Influence of Caffeine on Mental and Motor Efficiency, The.....q. I. 543  
Infusion.....I. 19; II. 451  
Inglis, Capt.....I. 101  
Inglis, A. B.....I. 162, 164, 169; II. 137, 184  
Inglis, C. D.....I. 170; II. 137  
Inglis, R.....I. 76  
Ingram, A. J.....I. 199, 200  
Inland Revenue Laboratory.....I. 74  
Inman, Thomas q.....I. 553  
Innes, Captain.....I. 101  
Innes, Aaron.....II. 253  
Insch, James.....I. 170; II. 138  
Inskipp, O. F.....II. 183  
Inspection  
—Amsterdam.....II. 47  
—Calcutta.....II. 3  
—China *ill.*.....II. 18, 23, 25  
—Formosa.....I. 208, 340; II. 34, 231  
—Japan.....II. 29  
—London.....II. *ill.* 40; 41-42  
International Rules (Congress of Vienna) q.....I. 497  
International Tea Agreement.....II. 348  
International Tea Committee.....II. 329, 348  
International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.....II. 181  
Introduction into  
—America.....I. 49-65  
—China.....I. 4, 20  
—England.....I. 37-48  
—Europe.....I. 23-35  
—Germany.....I. 31  
—Japan.....I. 7, 8  
—New England.....I. 49  
—New York.....I. 49-51  
—Nyassaland.....I. 211  
—Paris.....I. 33  
—Philadelphia.....I. 51-52  
—Scandinavian countries.....I. 33  
—Other countries.....I. 29  
Inverforth, Lord.....II. 281  
Investor's India Year Book, The.....II. 209  
Iran (Persia) t.....I. 237, 264  
Irano-Sinica q.....I. 494  
Irvine & McEachern Pty. Ltd.....II. 243  
Irving, Miss Margaret.....II. 189  
Irving, Minna q.....II. 491  
Irving, Washington q.....II. 406  
Irwin, A. P.....II. 53, 227, 260  
Irwin, Henry Raikes Alexander.....I. 161  
Irwin, P. O.....II. 260  
Irwin, Richard.....II. 196  
Irwin, R. F.....II. 227, 260, 292  
Irwin, William P. M.....II. 277  
Irwin, Harrison & Crossfield, Inc.....II. 227, 260  
Irwin-Harrisons-Whitney, Inc.....II. 227, 260  
Irwin-Harrisons-Whitney, Inc. (Formosa).....II. 234  
Ishigai, Saijiro.....II. 218  
Ishii, Seiichi.....II. 227, 228, 302-3; q. 492  
Ito, Ichihei.....II. 218  
Ito, Kozaemon.....II. 226  
Ito, Kumao.....II. 217  
Ito's Tea Firing Department, Ltd.....II. 226  
Iwan t (see Kaporic)  
Ja.....I. 495  
Jaboka Tea Co.....I. 162  
Jackson, John.....I. 157, 158, 213  
Jackson, Robert.....II. 156  
Jackson, William.....I. 157-8, 213, 214, 471-2, 477-9, 481, 483, 485-6  
Jackson & Co., Robert.....II. 156  
Jacobsen, Alfred W.....II. 253  
Jacobsen, Theodore.....I. 81  
Jacobson, Ed.....I. 118  
Jacobson, I. L.....I. 111; II. 117  
Jacobson, J. I. L. L.....I. 111-118, 122, 357, 465, q. 466; II. 117  
Jacobson & Zonen, Leonard.....II. 117  
*Jahresberichte Fortschritte Chem.*.....I. 509  
Jalpaiguri Planters' Association.....I. 172  
James I.....I. 37  
James II.....I. 46  
James, Abel.....I. 61  
James, R. Langford.....II. 140, 160  
James & Drinkwater.....I. 60, 61  
Jameson, William.....I. 139  
Jamieson, G. D.....I. 197  
Jannum.....I. 333, 334, 394, 430  
Jansen, Hugo.....II. 237  
Jansonius, R.....II. 114, 120  
Janssen, D.....II. 119  
Japan: *Its History, Art and Literature q.*.....II. 214  
Japan Central Tea Association.....I. 296, 319, 324-5; II. 28, 29, 32, 228, 299, 303  
—List of officers.....II. 229  
Japan *Miscellanies*.....I. 71  
Japan Tea, Glorification of.....II. 361-378  
Japan Tea Buying Agency.....II. 227, 286  
Japan Tea Company.....II. 217  
Japan Tea Exporting Co.....II. 218  
Japan tea plant *ill.*.....I. 501  
Japan Tea Promotion Committee.....II. 302  
Japan Tea Re-firing Co.....II. 218  
Japan Tea Society.....II. 218  
Japan Teas.....I. 233-236, 260-262; II. 455  
Japanese garden in America *ill.*.....II. 423  
Japanese tea pioneers *ill.*.....II. 218  
Jardine, David.....II. 135  
Jardine, Dr. William.....I. 76; II. 104  
Jardine, Matheson & Co.....I. 76, 89, 90, 98, 105; II. 21, 102, 104, 107, 223, 273  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Formosa.....II. 233  
Jardine, Skinner & Co.....I. 162, 165, 169; II. 135  
Jars *ill.*.....II. 375, 470  
Jasmine.....I. 259  
Jats.....I. 133  
Jaunet, M.....I. 216  
Java and Sumatra.....I. 341  
Java and Sumatra teas.....I. 264-266; II. 455  
Java and Sumatra, Tea's Conquest of.....I. 109-132  
Java *Courant*.....I. 113  
Java Tea Congress and Fair (see Tea Congress)  
Java Tea Pioneers *ill.*.....I. 120-123, 127-29  
Jaun, office *ill.*.....II. 136  
Jebb, Thomas James.....I. 197  
Jeffrey, A.....II. 196  
Jenkins, Francis.....I. 139, 145  
Jesuit tea.....I. 495, 504  
Jevne Co., H.....II. 278  
Jewel Tea Co., Inc.....II. 283, 284  
Jewell-Thomas, R.....II. 153  
Jewett, Milo P.....II. 267  
Jewett & Sherman Co.....II. 267  
Ji-An t.....I. 253  
Jobbers  
—Japan.....II. 27  
—United States.....II. 58  
John IV.....I. 75  
John Company (see also Eng. East India Co.).....I. 67, 80-85; II. 129  
John Co. and the Clippers.....I. 71, 89  
John, E.....II. 147  
John, Reginald Marshall.....II. 147  
John & Co., E.....I. 200; II. 9, 147  
Johnson, H. Luckman.....I. 160  
Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....I. 44, 48; II. 390; *ill.* 406; q. 488, 494, 498  
Dr. Johnson's seat at the Cheshire Cheese *ill.*.....II. 494  
Joint Sales Tea Market.....I. 208; II. 33  
Joint Tea Association (Japan).....II. 28, 29  
Joint Tea Association of Shizuoka Prefecture.....I. 324, 325  
Jolly, John Keith.....I. 180, 181, 182  
Joly, Henry L. q.....II. 362  
Jones, Capt.....I. 101  
Jones, Dr.....I. 213  
Jones, A. F.....II. 152  
Jones, Cyrus D.....II. 270, 276  
Jones, Frank S.....II. 270, 276  
Jones, Harry L.....II. 280  
Jones, J.....II. 318  
Jones, M. P.....II. 259

- Jones, T. W. . . . . II. 17, 111  
 Jones, Webster. . . . . II. 259  
 Jones, W. T. . . . . II. 281  
 Jones, William Tetley. . . II. 167, 275  
 Jones & Co., A. F. . . . . II. 152  
 Jones & Co., Ltd., Robert. . II. 244  
 Jones Brothers Tea Company. . II. 270  
 Jones-Thierbach Company, The . II. 259  
 Jonquet, Dr. Denis. . . . . I. 34  
 Jorehaut Tea Company. . I. 154, 160, 162; II. 208, 209  
 Journal Agricultural Chemistry Society q. . . . . I. 548  
 Journal, American Chemical Society q. . . . . I. 521  
 Journal American Medical Association q. . . . . I. 543  
 Journal American Pharmacology Assn. . . . . I. 284; q. 531  
 Journal of the Asiatic Society. . I. 2  
 Journal Chemical Society. . . . I. 511  
 Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society . I. 492  
 Journal Home Economics q. . . . I. 547  
 Journal, India Institute of Science. . . . . I. 522  
 Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie q. . . . . I. 503  
 Journal Royal Horticultural Society q. . . . . I. 502  
 Journal Society of Arts London q. . . . . I. 75, 141, 155  
 Journal of an Eight Days' Journey q. . . . . I. 48  
 Journals of Travels. . . . . I. xvi, q. 140  
 Jou Tzu Fang q. . . . . I. 21  
 Jubilee of the Planters Assn. of Ceylon q. . . . . I. 184  
 Judge, Charles G. L. . . . . I. q. 401; 483, 484  
 Junks, Chinese. . . . . I. 73  
 Junna, Prince q. . . . . II. 485  
 Jupp, Richard. . . . . I. 81, 82
- Kabuse-cha (*see* Covered tea) . I. 315  
 Kaempfer, Dr. Engelbert. . . . I. 495  
 Kageyama, Shigeki. . . . . II. 303  
 Kagoshima t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Kahle, W. J. . . . . II. 277  
 Kahrel, Adolf Nicolaas. . . . II. 119  
 Kahrel, Herman. . . . . II. 119  
 Kahrel, R. J. . . . . II. 114, 119  
 Kahrel's Thee. . . . . II. 119  
 Kahwa (coffee). . . . . I. 30, 134  
 Kaihwa t. . . . . I. 253  
 Kaiser, Joseph. . . . . II. 238  
 Kaiser's Kaffeegeschäft G. m. b. H. . . . . II. 238  
 Kakemono. . . . . II. 371  
 Kakuzo, Okakura q. . . II. 362-3, 368-9, 496  
 Kalshoven, I. G. E. . . . . I. 127  
 Kalutara Planters' Association. . I. 193  
 Kam. . . . . I. 450  
 Kama t. . . . . I. 332, 333  
 Kambayashi, K. . . . . II. 285-6  
 Kamibayashi, Mihei. . . . . I. 465  
 Kampong t. . . . . I. 369  
 Kanan Devan Hills t. . . . . I. 227  
 Kanaya t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Kanaya National Experimental Station . . . . . I. 295  
 Kando, Yesuke. . . . . II. 216  
 Kangra . . . . . I. 385  
 Kangra Valley t. . . . . I. 227  
 Kanis & Gunnink. . . . . II. 120  
 Kaporic t. . . . . I. 508  
 Kardomah tea-rooms *ill.* . . . II. 426  
 Karker, M. H. . . . . II. 283-4  
 Karsen, H. Th. . . . . II. 114  
 Kashef-es-Saltaneh, Prince. . . . I. 209; II. 235  
 Katagiri-Iwami-no-Kami. . . . II. 366  
 Kato, T. . . . . II. 228  
 Kavanaugh, Patrick J. . . . . II. 271  
 Kawane t. . . . . I. 234, 260  
 Kearley, Hudson Ewbanke. . . II. 182  
 Kearley & Tonge, Ltd. . . . . II. 182  
 Keast, George. . . . . II. 244  
 Keats, John q. . . . . II. 489  
 Keay, Captain John. . . . . I. 97, 101-3  
 Kedah. . . . . I. 209
- Kedah Malay t. . . . . I. 237, 263  
 Keell, W. E. . . . . II. 151  
 Keell & Waldock. . . . . II. 9, 151  
 Keelung. . . . . II. 34  
 Keemun t. . . . . I. *ill.* 228; 254  
 Keiller, P. A. q. . . . . I. 533  
 Keir, Simon. . . . . I. 183  
 Keir, Dundas & Co. . . . . I. 179, 183, 185, 187  
 Keith, Malcolm W. . . . . II. 180, 193  
 Kelani Valley Planters' Association. . . . . I. 198  
 Kellner, O. . . . . I. 511  
 Kelly, L. H. . . . . I. 187, 188  
 Kelly, W. A. . . . . II. 287  
 Kemble, Mrs. Fanny q. . . . . I. 95; II. 405  
 Kennard and Williamson. . . . I. 87  
 Kennedy, Hew C. . . . . I. 191  
 Kennedy, Lt. Col. W. Magill. . I. 160  
 Kenny, C. D. . . . . II. 269, 276  
 Kenny & Co., C. D. . . . . II. 269  
 Kensington Gardens. . . . . II. *ill.* 410; 415  
 Kenya t. . . . . I. 239, 266  
 Kenya Tea Company. . . . . II. 134  
 Kenya Tea Growers Assn. . . . I. 213  
 Kerbosch, M. . . . . I. 127  
 Kerkhoven, Augustus Emilius. . I. 128  
 Kerkhoven, A. R. W. . . . . I. 121-2, 127-8, 350  
 Kerkhoven, E. H. . . . . I. 128  
 Kerkhoven, Edward Julius. . . . I. 120, 122-3, 128  
 Kerkhoven, Johannes. . . . . I. 128  
 Kerkhoven, K. F. . . . . I. 128  
 Kerkhoven, Rudolph Albert. . . . I. 121, 128  
 Kerkhoven, Rudolph Eduard. . . . I. 120, 122, 128, 477  
 Keswick, J. J. . . . . I. 169; II. 105  
 Keuchenius, A. A. M. N. . . . . I. 126, 352  
 Keyzer, Jan J. . . . . II. 120  
 Kia . . . . . I. 3, 15, 20, 492, 493  
 Kiangnan t. . . . . I. 254  
 Kiangnan t. . . . . I. 255  
 Kidderpore Warehouse. . . . . II. 1, 3  
 Kien Lung q. . . . . II. 485  
 Ki-lam t. . . . . I. 332, 333  
 Kilburn, E. D. . . . . II. 135, 173  
 Kilburn & Co. . . . . II. 135  
 Kilburn, Brown & Co. . . . . II. 173  
 Kinds of Tea Grown in the World (table). . . . . I. 246-267
- Kinds of tea used . . . . . II. 434  
 —Africa . . . . . II. 432  
 —Asia . . . . . II. 432  
 —Australia . . . . . II. 419  
 —Canada . . . . . II. 421  
 —China . . . . . II. 430  
 —England . . . . . II. 409  
 —France . . . . . II. 425  
 —Germany . . . . . II. 425  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 431  
 —Netherlands . . . . . II. 421  
 —New Zealand . . . . . II. 418  
 —Russia . . . . . II. 426  
 —United States . . . . . II. 422  
 King, C. B. R. . . . . I. 195  
 King, Mrs. Elizabeth. . . . . I. 65  
 King, Sir Henry Seymour. . . . II. 201  
 King, W. S. . . . . II. 106, 327  
 King, W. W. . . . . II. 106  
 King Ch'a. . . . . I. 308  
 "King of Coorg". . . . . I. 186  
 "King of Kandy". . . . . I. 185  
 Kingdom's Intelligence. . . . . II. 295  
 Kingsford, Arthur Charles. . . . I. 189, 190, 333, q. 358  
 Kingsley, Gerald. . . . . I. 164, 169, 170; II. 142, 184-5, 318, 321  
 Kingsley, Thomas. . . . . I. 162  
 Kinhwa t. . . . . I. 232, 252  
 Kining t. . . . . I. 256  
 Kinkaku-ji *ill.* . . . . . II. 360, 366  
 Kinmond, James C. . . . . I. 157, 159, 468, 471  
 Kintuck t. . . . . I. 228, 254  
 Kiosks. . . . . II. 432  
 Kircherus, Athanasius. . . . . I. 30, 32  
 Kirchner, Fischer & Co. . . . . II. 237  
 Kirk, Alexander Louis. . . . . I. 197  
 Kisna Tea Co. . . . . I. 162  
 Kitcha Yojoki. . . . . I. 8, 9; II. 295, 484  
 Kiukiang t. . . . . I. 228, 230, 232, 253, 256
- Kiyomasa, Kato. . . . . II. 370  
 Klaproth, Julius Heinrich q. . II. 230  
 Knapp's Tea-Water Pump *ill.* . I. 51  
 Knickerbocker Mills Company. . II. 257  
 Knight, Charles q. . . . . I. 83  
 Knight, H. M. . . . . II. 206  
 Knuckles, Kelebokka, and Panwila Planters' Assn. . . . . I. 192  
 Kobe teas. . . . . II. 215  
 Kobo Daishi. . . . . I. 8  
 Kobori-Enshiu-no-Kami. . . . II. 365, 369  
 Ko-cha (*see* Black Tea)  
 Koehrmann, J. W. . . . . II. 274  
 Koenigs-tea . . . . . I. 505  
 Kofie moe . . . . . I. 120  
 Koi-cha . . . . . II. 377  
 Koji Kongen. . . . . I. 8  
 Kokan t. . . . . I. 328  
 Kokel, A. . . . . II. 465  
 Kokew, or Kou Chao, t. . . . . I. 255  
 Kokew Oolong t. . . . . I. 232  
 Kolff, C. M. F. . . . . II. 117  
 Kolff & Witkamp. . . . . II. 117  
 Kolonial Memorieboek. . . . . I. 31, 34  
 Komada, Hikonojo. . . . . II. 217, 218, 301  
 Kong-I-Tang. . . . . II. 23  
 Koning, Henry. . . . . I. 68  
 Koninklyke Nederlandsche Stoomkoffiebranderij v/h H. E. van Ysendyk, Jr. . . . . II. 119  
 Koolaw t. . . . . I. 259  
 Kooznetzoff & Co. . . . . II. 98  
 Koreuji. . . . . II. 485  
 Kosai, Y. q. . . . . I. 511, 529  
 Kossel, A. q. . . . . I. 525  
 Kousmichoff, Constantin. . . . II. 236  
 Kousmichoff, Michail. . . . . II. 197, 236  
 Kousmichoff, Pavel M. . . . . II. 197, 235  
 Kousmichoff, Viacheslav. . . . . II. 197, 235  
 Kousmichoff & Sons, P. M. . . . II. 197, 235  
 Kraay, G. M. . . . . I. 124  
 Kraepelin, E. q. . . . . I. 541  
 Kremer, A. F. . . . . II. 118  
 Kremer, T. H. . . . . II. 118  
 Kroger, B. H. . . . . II. 274, 276  
 Kroger Grocery & Baking Co. . II. 274  
 Krohn, Werner. . . . . II. 105  
 Krupp Grusonwerk. . . . . I. 490  
 Kua lu. . . . . I. 15, 21  
 Kuang Ya. . . . . I. 3; q. 20; II. 397  
 Kublai Khan. . . . . I. 24  
 Kuen Fang Pu. . . . . I. 4, 5  
 Kumaon. . . . . I. 384  
 Kumaon t. . . . . I. 154, 227, 251  
 Kumiai. . . . . I. 296, 339, 340; II. 33, 35  
 Kunkel, O. . . . . II. 222  
 K'un Yuan Lu q. . . . . I. 21  
 Kuo P'o. . . . . I. 3, 15, 20, 21; q. 493, 494; II. 397
- Kurseong & Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 162  
 Kurunegala Planters' Association . I. 192  
 Kutoan t. . . . . I. 228, 256  
 K'u t'u. . . . . I. 3, 15, 493  
 Ku Yuan Ch'ing. . . . . I. 5; q. 493  
 Kwalies. . . . . II. 466  
 Kwang Hsi's Dictionary. . . . . q. I. 492  
 Kwanyin. . . . . II. 364  
 Kyd, Col. Robert. . . . . I. 134
- Labaree, J. H. . . . . II. 271  
 Labaree & Co., J. H. . . . . II. 271  
 Labeling machinery. . . . . II. 72  
 Labor. . . . . I. 295  
 —Ceylon. . . . . I. 173, 196, 442  
 —Formosa. . . . . I. 328, 334  
 —Fr. Indo-China. . . . . I. 454  
 —India. . . . . I. 149, 166, 404-6  
 —Iran (Persia). . . . . I. 455  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . . I. 368, 369  
 —Natal . . . . . I. 456  
 —Siam . . . . . I. 450  
 —Uganda and Kenya. . . . . I. 460  
 Labrador t. . . . . I. 504  
 Lachlan, H. . . . . II. 233, 234



- Macao ..... I. 24  
 Macao *t.* ..... I. 232  
 Macao Scented Orange Pekoe *t.* ..... I. 233  
 Macartney, Lord ..... I. 134  
 Macaulay, Thomas B. .... *q.* I. 45, 80-1  
 MacBean, J. A. .... I. 170; II. 142  
 Maccaughey, Hugh W. .... II. 162, 174  
 Macdonald, Peter ..... II. 177  
 Macdonald, R. G. .... II. 106  
 MacDougall & Sons, Inc., Alice Foote ..... II. 285  
 MacDowall, Gen. Hay ..... I. 174  
 Macey, Captain Thomas ..... I. 90  
 Macfarlane, Sir Donald ..... II. 184  
 MacGregor & Co., Ltd. .... I. 452  
 Mackenzie, D. F. .... I. 164  
 Mackenzie, D. J. .... II. 222, 227, 303  
 Mackenzie, Francis William ..... I. 477  
 Mackenzie, Hugh ..... II. 304  
 Mackenzie, James Joseph ..... I. 178  
 Mackenzie, M. A. .... II. 187  
 Mackenzie, William ..... I. 200, 278; II. 308, 311, 316  
 Mackie, J. .... II. 206  
 Mackie, J. M. .... I. 150  
 Mackie Dunn & Co. .... II. 242  
 Mackinnon, John ..... II. 137, 141  
 Mackintosh & Co. .... I. 138  
 Mackwood, F. E. .... I. 484  
 Mackwood & Co. .... I. 196  
 MacLaughlin, Alexander J. .... I. 162  
 Macleay, Sinclair ..... II. 177  
 Macleod, T. V. .... II. 185  
 Macmillan, John ..... II. 164  
 MacNair, J. F. .... I. 169; II. 137  
 Macneill, Duncan ..... II. 137, 141, 177  
 Macneill & Co. .... I. 163, 165, 170; II. *ill.* 139; 141  
 Macneill & Co., Duncan ..... II. 177  
 Macray, H. A. J. .... II. 106  
*Macrophylla* var. .... I. *ill.* 496; 501  
 Macsween, C. .... I. 138  
 MacVeagh, Franklin ..... II. 269  
 MacVeagh & Co., Franklin ..... II. 269  
 McBride, James W. .... II. 259-60, 266, 289  
 McCarthy, Justin ..... II. 500  
 McCarthy, Thomas F. .... II. 266  
 McCarthy, Thomas M. .... II. 256, 266, 289  
 McClelland, John ..... I. 140-42  
*McClures Magazine* *q.* ..... I. 554  
 McCord, W. H. .... II. 267  
 McCord-Brady Co. .... II. 267  
 McCormick, C. P. .... II. 277  
 McCormick, Willoughby M. .... II. 256, 277, 328  
 McCormick & Co., Inc. .... II. 277  
 M'Crady, Edward ..... I. 60  
 McDonald, John ..... I. 485  
 McDonald's Patent "Deflector" tea fanner ..... I. *ill.* 484; 485  
 McDowall, R. J. S. *q.* ..... I. 559  
 McEwan, John ..... II. 177-78  
 McFadden Coffee & Spice Co. .... II. 278  
 McGuigan, Hugh A. *q.* ..... I. 559  
 McIntosh, A. R. .... II. 140  
 McIntyre, J. S. .... II. 147  
 McIntyre Bros. .... II. 243  
 McKay, Donald ..... I. 87-8, 93-5, 104  
 McKay, J. F. .... II. 143  
 McKay, Richard C. .... I. 88, 94  
 McKenzie, D. P. .... II. 138, 165  
 McKercher, Sir William ..... I. 487-88  
 McKim, Isaac ..... I. 87; II. 255  
 McLaren, James ..... II. 162  
 McLaren & Sons, James ..... II. 162  
 McLeish, James ..... II. 163  
 McLeod, Sir Charles C. .... I. 158; II. 143, 192  
 McLeod, M. O. .... II. 143, 192  
 McLeod, Major Norman ..... II. 143, 193, 322  
 McLeod & Co. .... I. 164; II. 142  
 McLeod, Russel & Co. .... II. 192  
 McMeekin, Thomas ..... I. 159, 469; II. 177  
 McMeekin & Co. .... II. 150, 177  
 McMorran, T. .... I. 169-70; II. 138, 201  
 McNamara, John J. .... II. 280, 289  
 McNaught, Major J. G. *q.* ..... I. 557  
 McNeal, Rev. George H. *q.* ..... I. 48  
 McPhun, R. B. .... I. 164  
 McWilliam, A. L. .... I. 488  
 Machin, Percy ..... II. 159  
 Machinery, Evolution of ..... I. 465-90  
 —Beating *ill.* ..... I. 475  
 —Blending ..... I. 480-81; II. *ill.* 66, 72  
 —Ceylon *ill.* ..... I. 478  
 —Cutting *ill.* ..... II. 65; 66  
 —Davidson's ..... I. *ill.* 481  
 —Drying (*see* Driers)  
 —Fanning *ill.* ..... I. 306  
 —Finishing and glazing ..... I. 401, 483-84  
 —Grading ..... I. 290  
 —Green tea ..... I. 483-4; II. 219  
 —India ..... I. 469-76  
 —Java ..... I. 476-77  
 —Kinmond's ..... I. 468  
 —Labeling ..... II. 72  
 —Marshall's *ill.* ..... I. 480  
 —McKercher's C. T. C. *ill.* ..... I. 487  
 —McMeekin's ..... I. 469  
 —Mixing *ill.* ..... II. 66  
 —Nailing ..... II. 72  
 —Nelson's ..... I. 468  
 —Packeting ..... I. 482; II. *ill.* 56, 67, 71  
 —Horniman's *ill.* ..... II. 133  
 —Pan-firing ..... I. 319, 320, 484  
 —Rolling (*see* Rollers)  
 —Sharpe's ..... I. 479  
 —Sifting *ill.* ..... II. 65  
 —"Sirocco" pressure indicator. *ill.* ..... I. 488  
 —"Sirocco" stove ..... I. 472  
 —Winnowing *ill.* ..... I. 475  
 —Withering (*see* under Withering)  
 Macy, George H. .... II. 226, 261-62  
 Macy, Oliver Carter ..... II. 261-62, 288  
 Macy Bros. & Gillet ..... II. 257, 289  
 Maddock, H. G. .... I. 197  
 Maddocks, H. G. P. .... II. 151  
 Maffei, Giovanni *q.* ..... I. 25, 37  
 Magniac, Hollingworth ..... II. 104  
 Magniac & Co. .... II. 102, 104  
 Magor, R. B. .... I. 164; II. 139, 172, 198  
 Magor, R. K. .... II. 139, 172  
 Magoris, Joseph Ambrose ..... I. 200  
 Magruder, George Lloyd *q.* ..... I. 553  
 Maguire, F. G. .... I. 481  
 Maher, A. V. C. .... II. 222  
 Mail-order houses ..... II. 88  
 Maintz' Productenhandel, N. V. .... II. 117  
 Maitland, John ..... II. 166  
 Maitland, Violet W. .... II. 172  
 Majus, Oscar ..... I. 215  
 Makes (*see* Gradings)  
 Makinohara ..... I. 295; *ill.* 313, 325, 326  
 Makong *t.* ..... I. 257  
 Malabar (*see* Estates—Java)  
 Malang *t.* ..... I. 265  
 Malayan *t.* ..... I. 504  
 Malin ..... I. 509  
 Maling, G. R. .... II. 245  
 Maling & Co., Ltd. .... II. 245  
*Maloo* mixture ..... II. 123  
 Mandarin *t.* ..... I. 114  
 Mandarin Pekoe *t.* ..... I. 233  
 Mandimwe Property ..... I. 458  
 Mangles, R. D. .... I. 138  
 Manipur ..... I. 135  
 Mann, H. H. .... I. *q.* 138, 150-51; 156; *biog.* 167-68; *q.* 330, 379, 459-61, 463; 512, 528-29  
 Mann, William ..... II. 256, 259, 285  
 Manners and customs  
 —Early ..... II. 397-407  
 —America ..... I. 49; II. 359, 406-7  
 —Burma ..... II. 400  
 —China ..... II. 358  
 —England ..... II. 402  
 —Holland ..... II. 359, 401  
 —Japan ..... I. 27; II. 358, 399  
 —Scotland ..... II. 403  
 —Siam ..... II. 400  
 —Tibet ..... II. 400  
 —Present-day ..... II. 409-435  
 —Algeria ..... II. 434  
 —Arabia ..... II. 433  
 —Australia ..... II. 419  
 —Bokhara ..... II. 434  
 —Burma ..... II. 432  
 —Canada ..... II. 420  
 —Cashmere ..... II. 434  
 —Central America ..... II. 435  
 —Ceylon ..... II. 432  
 —China ..... II. 429  
 —Egypt ..... II. 434  
 —France ..... II. 425  
 —Germany ..... II. 425  
 —India ..... II. 432  
 —Indo-China ..... II. 432  
 —Iran (Persia) ..... II. 433  
 —Ireland ..... II. 418  
 —Japan ..... II. 431  
 —Korea ..... II. 432  
 —Lebanon ..... II. 433  
 —Mexico ..... II. 435  
 —Morocco ..... II. 434  
 —Netherlands ..... II. 421  
 —New Zealand ..... II. 418  
 —Palestine ..... II. 433  
 —Russia ..... II. 426  
 —Siam ..... II. 432  
 —Siberia ..... II. 432  
 —South America ..... II. 435  
 —Straits Settlements ..... II. 432  
 —Syria ..... II. 433  
 —Tibet ..... II. 432  
 —Tunisia ..... II. 434  
 —Turkey ..... II. 434  
 —Turkistan ..... II. 434  
 —Union of South Africa ..... II. 434  
 —United Kingdom ..... II. 409  
 —United States ..... II. 422  
 —Other European countries ..... II. 429  
 Manning, Bowman & Co. .... II. 441, 443  
*Manufacture of Tea in North-East India* ..... I. 510  
 Manufacturing ..... I. 280-293  
 —Ceylon ..... I. 432-440  
 —Chemical changes during ..... I. 530, 535  
 —China ..... I. 302-307, 465  
 —Formosa ..... I. 334-338  
 —India ..... I. *ill.* 395; 396-402  
 —Japan ..... I. 317-323  
 —Java and Sumatra ..... I. 361-367  
 —Other Countries ..... I. 449-463  
 —Pioneer methods ..... I. 465-467  
 —Process discovery ..... II. 95  
 Manures (*see* Fertilizers)  
 Manuring  
 —Artificial ..... I. 198-99, 427  
 —Ceylon ..... I. 427  
 —Green (*see* Green Manuring)  
 —India ..... I. 390, 410  
 —Japan ..... I. 314  
 —Java and Sumatra ..... I. 353  
 Mao Ch'a ..... I. 260, 304, 308  
 "Map of India" emblem ..... II. 322, 331  
 Maps  
 —Africa ..... I. 457  
 —Ceylon ..... I. 418  
 —China ..... I. 298  
 —Formosa ..... I. 328  
 —French Indo-China ..... I. 452  
 —India ..... I. 376  
 —Iran (Persia) ..... I. 455  
 —Japan ..... I. 310  
 —Java ..... I. 342  
 —Mother Nature's Tea Garden ..... I. 6  
 —Russian Transcaucasia ..... I. 461  
 —Sumatra ..... I. 343  
 —U. S. showing weighted averages of hardness of public water supplies ..... I. 245  
 —World ..... I. 218, 268; II. 332  
 Marco Polo ..... I. 23, 24  
 Mariawatte (*see* Estates—Ceylon)  
 Marihat Sumatra Plantagen G.m.b.H. .... I. 131  
 Marinus, J. H. .... I. 132; II. 112  
 Market names ..... I. 221, 246-267  
 Marketing in consuming countries ..... II. 37-55  
 —England ..... II. 38  
 —Netherlands ..... II. 46-51  
 —Russia ..... II. 55  
 —United States ..... II. 51-55  
 —Other countries ..... II. 55  
 Markets  
 —Amsterdam ..... II. 37

- London . . . . . II. 37, 38-46  
 —New York . . . . . II. 37, 51  
 —Rotterdam . . . . . II. 49  
 Marquart, Ferdinand . . . . . II. 237  
 Marquis . . . . . I. 7  
 Marshall, E. J. . . . . II. 190  
 Marshall, Wm. B. q. . . . . I. 553  
 Marshall Sons & Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 157-58, 399, 481, 485-89  
 Marten, Charles . . . . . II. 137  
 Martin, Sir James . . . . . II. 180, 186-87, 197  
 Martin, James R. . . . . I. 191  
 Martindale, Thomas . . . . . II. 256, 271  
 Martindale, Thomas C. . . . . II. 271  
 Martineau, Harriet . . . . . II. 500  
 Martini, Martino . . . . . I. 33  
 Maruo, Bunroku . . . . . II. 218, 225  
 Maryland Historical Society . . . . . I. 88  
 Masakazu, Kobori . . . . . II. 365  
 Masefield, G. H. . . . . I. 200  
 Masefield, John . . . . . I. 108  
 Maskeliya District . . . . . *ill.* I. 201  
 Maskeliya Planters' Assn. . . . . I. 191  
 Mason, R. A. . . . . II. 262, 287  
 Mason, Simon . . . . . II. 494  
 Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence . . . . . I. 54  
 Massachusetts Gazette . . . . . q. I. 58  
 Massmann, F. H. . . . . II. 283, 289  
 Masters, J. . . . . I. 149, 150  
 Masters, J. A. . . . . II. 197  
 Matara tea tree . . . . . I. 174  
 Maté (*see* Yerba Maté)  
 Materia Medica . . . . . I. 494  
 Matheson, Alexander . . . . . II. 105  
 Matheson, Sir James . . . . . II. 104  
 Matheson & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 105  
 Matsucha t. . . . . I. 235  
 Matsuura, Gohei . . . . . II. 227, 228, 302  
 Matthews, George T. . . . . II. 269, 276  
 Matthews & Co., G. T. . . . . II. 269, 275  
 Mattill, H. A. q. . . . . I. 548  
 Maturata and Hewaheta District Planters' Assn. . . . . I. 190  
 Maurenbrecher, A. D. q. . . . . I. 520, 525  
 Mauritius t. . . . . I. 239, 267  
 Maxwell, Messrs. . . . . I. 212, 458  
 Maxwell House Products Co., Inc. . . . . II. 282  
 May, Phil. . . . . II. 498  
 Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 186; *ill.* 187  
 Mazarin, Cardinal . . . . . I. 33  
 Mazawattee Tea Co. . . . . II. 129, 132, 173, 242  
 Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 193  
 "Meat tea" . . . . . II. 405  
 Meat with tea . . . . . I. 544  
 Medan . . . . . I. 342; II. 16  
 Medan Commercial Assn. . . . . II. 17  
 Mededeeling's Lands Plantentuin . . . . . I. 515  
 Mededeeling Proefstation v. Thee I. q. 352, 357, 515, 519, 520, 524; 528; q. 529, 530  
 Medicine, used as . . . . . I. 208; II. 95  
 Meijboom, C. . . . . I. 122  
 Meinel A. G., Julius . . . . . II. 240-41  
 Meister, Georg . . . . . I. 109  
 Mellis, A. R. . . . . II. 140  
 Mellowing . . . . . I. 288, 534  
 Melrose, Andrew . . . . . II. 163, 174  
 Melroses, Ltd. . . . . II. 163  
 Mémoires relatifs à l'Asie q. II. 230  
 Memoirs and Observations Made in a Late Journey through China q. . . . . I. 27  
 Mendel q. . . . . I. 543  
 Mendelian tenets . . . . . I. 410  
 Mennell, Edward Newman . . . . . II. 159  
 Mennell, R. O. . . . . II. 159, 298  
 Mennell & Co., R. O. . . . . II. 158  
 Menzel, R. . . . . I. 126, 355  
 Merchandise Marks Act . . . . . II. 134  
 Mercurius Politicus . . . . . I. 41, 42; II. 295; *ill.* 296  
 Mercurius Politicus Redivivus q. . . . . I. 41  
 Messmer method of brewing . . . . . II. 452  
 Meteorological observations, Java . . . . . I. 122, 126  
 Meteorological observations in Assam . . . . . I. 380  
 Metropolitan Museum of Art. . . . . II. 465, 478  
 Metzger, R. T. . . . . II. 265  
 Mexican t. . . . . I. 504  
 Meyer . . . . . I. 543  
 Meyer Bros. Coffee & Spice Co. . . . . II. 261  
 Miang . . . . . I. 134, 208, 223, 237, 264, 449, 493; II. 346  
 Michaelson & Co., W. B. . . . . II. 237  
 Michaux, André . . . . . I. 213  
 Microcosm of London . . . . . I. 81  
 Microscopical Examination of Food and Drugs q. . . . . I. 507  
 Middle Kingdom, The q. . . . . II. 485  
 Midzutany, Tomotsune . . . . . II. 301  
 Mien-luang . . . . . I. 454  
 Mieng-not . . . . . I. 454  
 Miers, Percy Penrose . . . . . I. 199  
 Miles, W. H. . . . . II. 323, 325  
 Miles, William Henry . . . . . II. 188  
 Miles & Co., Henry . . . . . II. 192  
 Milk in tea . . . . . I. 32, 35, 49, 544, 551; II. 397, 452  
 —Effect on tannin . . . . . I. 555  
 —First used . . . . . I. 32  
 Milk tea . . . . . II. 457  
 Mill, James . . . . . I. 85; II. 494  
 Mill, John Stuart . . . . . I. 85  
 Millar, James . . . . . I. 212, 457  
 Miller (artist) . . . . . II. 465  
 Miller, H. Eric . . . . . II. 168-69  
 Miller, K. B. . . . . I. 165, 170; II. 139, 172  
 Milligan, J. A. . . . . II. 318, 330  
 Milliken, O. R. . . . . II. 259  
 Milliken, W. . . . . II. 259  
 Milliken, Tomlinson Co. . . . . II. 259  
 Milne & Choyce . . . . . II. 419  
 Milner, W. A. J. . . . . I. 171  
 Min River . . . . . I. 101-3, 106  
 Minchin, Captain . . . . . I. 142  
 Mincing Lane . . . . . I. 100, 101; II. *ill.* 44, 126; 127-29  
 —Clipper ship days in . . . . . I. 99-101  
 Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Assn. . . . . II. 208, 209  
 Ming . . . . . I. 2, 3, 15, 20, 21, 493  
 Ming ts'ai . . . . . I. 2, 493  
 Minto, Lord . . . . . I. 114  
 Mitchell, George F. . . . . I. 126, 214, 318, 485-86; q. 522, 526; II. 256, 279, *biog.* 282; 452  
 Mitchell, Helen S. q. . . . . I. 548  
 Mitchell, R. P. . . . . II. 244  
 Mitchell, Sir William Wilson . . . . . II. 146  
 Mitsuhashi, S. . . . . II. 218, 228, 301, 303  
 Mitsui & Co., Ltd.  
 —America . . . . . II. 285  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 208, 339; II. 231, 234  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 226  
 Miura, Masataro q. . . . . I. 547-49  
 Mixing (*see* Blending)  
 Mixing machines *ill.* . . . . . II. 66, 68  
 —Bartlett . . . . . I. 477  
 —Burns . . . . . I. 485; II. 69  
 —Dell . . . . . II. 71  
 Miyamoto, Y. . . . . II. 227, 302-3  
 Miye t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 M. J. B. Co. . . . . II. 225, 273  
 Mlanje tea garden . . . . . *ill.* I. 457-8  
 Moabund Tea Co. . . . . I. 161  
 Moffat & Co. . . . . II. 162  
 Mogul Khan Altyn . . . . . I. 31  
 Mohr, Albert . . . . . II. 110  
 Moir, John William . . . . . I. 211-12  
 Moisture Changes During the Manufacture of Black Tea . . . . . I. 290  
 Moisture content of a tea-shoot . . . . . I. 512  
 Molchanoff, Pechatnoff & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 21, 98  
 Molucca Islands . . . . . I. 29  
 Molyn, W. H. . . . . II. 120  
 Momikiri t. . . . . II. 455  
 Momikiri method of hand-rolling *ill.* . . . . . I. 319  
 Monair, W. B. . . . . II. 140  
 Money, Edgar G. . . . . II. 149, 193  
 Money, Lt. Col. Edward . . . . . I. 155, 157, 384, 467, 469  
 Moning t. . . . . I. 228, 256  
 Monkeys gathering tea *ill.* . . . . . I. 7  
 Monographie du thé . . . . . II. 298  
 Monopolies  
 —Dutch East India Co. . . . . I. 110  
 —English East India Co. . . . . I. 66-85, 133, 137  
 —Hong merchants . . . . . I. 75  
 Monorail leaf trays *ill.* . . . . . I. 364  
 Monsoons  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 421  
 —China . . . . . I. 299  
 —India . . . . . I. 377  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 311  
 —Java . . . . . I. 346-47  
 Monsterlyst . . . . . II. 48  
 Montague, Charles q. . . . . II. 486  
 Montgomery, George L. . . . . II. 254, 274, 289  
 Montgomery, Henry B. . . . . II. 254  
 Montgomery, James . . . . . II. 254  
 Montgomery, James M. . . . . II. 254  
 Montgomery, John R. . . . . II. 252, 254  
 Montgomery, Lancelot T. . . . . II. 173  
 Montgomery, R. M. . . . . II. 254  
 Montgomery & Co., James & John . . . . . II. 254  
 Montuori, A. q. . . . . I. 556  
 Moorcroft, William q. . . . . II. 400  
 Moore, Arnold Spencer . . . . . II. 188  
 Moore, Francis . . . . . I. 108  
 Moore, G. E. . . . . I. 485, 488  
 Moore, Sir John Voce . . . . . II. 164, 174  
 Moore, Lt. Col. P. S. . . . . II. 165  
 Moore Bros., Ltd. . . . . II. 164  
 Moppett, H. J. q. . . . . I. 435, 437; II. 152  
 More About Tea Fermentation q. . . . . I. 529  
 Moreland, Hayne & Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 479  
 Morey, C. S. . . . . II. 275  
 Morey, John W. . . . . II. 275  
 Morey Mercantile Co. . . . . II. 275  
 Morgan, J. S. H. . . . . I. 171  
 Morgan & Co., Ltd., Henry *ill.* . . . . . II. 421  
 Mori t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Mori, Yeisuke . . . . . II. 218  
 Morice, Arthur . . . . . I. 179, 184  
 Morison, Prof. Samuel E. . . . . I. 104  
 Morisset . . . . . I. 33  
 Morland, George . . . . . II. 463, 464  
 Mornay, Stephen . . . . . I. 151  
 Morning Chronicle & London Advertiser . . . . . I. 64  
 Morrill, Albert H. . . . . II. 274  
 Morris, Robert . . . . . II. 247  
 Morse, Hosea Ballou . . . . . I. 73; II. 101  
 Morse, William Horace . . . . . II. 223, 261  
 Mortimer, W. E. . . . . II. 187, 197  
 Morton, H. . . . . I. 212, 457  
 Morton, James . . . . . II. 112  
 Morton, W. D. . . . . I. 202  
 Mosenthal & Co., A. . . . . II. 242  
 Moss, W. H. . . . . II. 192  
 Mother Nature's Original Tea Garden . . . . . *ill.* I. 6  
 Motley . . . . . II. 500  
 Motman, van . . . . . I. 118  
 Motor cultivator . . . . . I. 389, 463, 485  
 Motteux, Peter Antoine q. . . . . II. 487  
 Mountain t. . . . . I. 503  
 Mourlon, René . . . . . II. 240  
 Moyes, R. M. . . . . II. 244  
 Moyune t. . . . . I. 230; *ill.* 231, 253  
 Moyune Gunpowder t. . . . . I. 230  
 Mozambique t. . . . . I. 239, 267  
 Muggeridge, J. T. . . . . II. 149  
 Muir, Sir A. Kay . . . . . II. 140, 160  
 Muir, James Finlay . . . . . II. 140, 159  
 Muir, John Buchanan . . . . . II. 140, 160  
 Muir, Sir John . . . . . II. 140, 159, 309, 316  
 Mulching . . . . . I. 390  
 Mulder, P. . . . . I. 509; q. 523  
 Muller, Abr. . . . . II. 113  
 Müller, J. H. . . . . I. 127  
 Multiple shops . . . . . II. 86; *ill.* 87; 133  
 Mundakayam t. . . . . I. 227, 252  
 Mundt, G. O. F. W. . . . . I. 120, 122, 128  
 Munro, D. G. . . . . I. 171-72; q. 381-82  
 Munro, J. A. O. . . . . I. 170; II. 140  
 Munsell, Dr. Hazel E. q. . . . . I. 550  
 Murdoch, Thomas . . . . . II. 252, 258  
 Murlin, J. R. q. . . . . I. 548  
 Murray, J. McCombie . . . . . I. 197, 281; II. 305

- Murray, Thomas J. *q.* II. 490  
Murray's Wharf I. 62, 63  
Muscular effort, best for I. 556  
Music, tea in II. 420, 467  
Musker, John II. 185  
Mussoorie *ill.* I. 384  
Myatt, William L. II. 275  
Myddleton's tea stalk extractor I. *ill.* 486; 487  
*Myers' Konversation Lexikon.* I. 33  
Myo-e, Saint I. 9; II. 461  
Mysore t. I. 227
- Nagasaki I. 29; II. 211  
Nagatani, Soichiro (*see* San-no-jo)  
Nakagawa, Uichi II. 303  
Nakajima, Kanekichi II. 225, 303  
Nakamura, Yenichiro II. 227, 229, 302-3  
Nakvasin & Co., D. J. II. 98  
Nanninga, A. W. I. 123, 124, 511-12; *q.* 515, 524, 526; 528-29, 533  
Nash, George II. 269  
Nash & Hopkins II. 253  
Nash-Smith Tea & Coffee Co. II. 269  
Natal t. I. 238, 266  
Nathan, Ernest A. II. 272, 309  
National Food Council II. 134  
National Recovery Act II. 281  
National Tea Assn. II. 291  
National Tea Company, Inc. II. 283  
National Tea Symposium II. 328  
National Urn Bag Co., Inc. II. 286  
*Natural History of Coffee, Thee, Chocolate, etc. q.* II. 398  
*Natural History of the Tea Tree* I. 31; II. 494  
*Natural Leaf t.* I. 234, 324  
*Natural Organic Coloring Matters q.* I. 514  
*Naturalist in Western China, A* I. 307  
Navigation Act of 1651 I. 29  
Navigation Laws I. 89, 92  
*Navigations et Viaggi.* I. 23  
Nederlandsch Indisch Land Syndicaat I. 131-32, 369; II. 112  
*Nederlandsch Indisch Rubber en Thee Tijdschrift, q.* I. 506  
Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij II. 111, 116  
Nederlandsche Indische Handelsbank II. 116  
Nederlandsche Thee Maatschappij II. 118  
"Needle leaf" t. I. 322  
Neill & Co., Ltd. II. 245  
Nelson, James I. 159, 468, 470  
Neng yam I. 237, 451  
Nerchinsk Treaty I. 32; II. 96  
Nerve nutrient I. 553  
Nervousness, not a cause of I. 557  
Netherlands Indian Agricultural Corporation I. 130  
Netherlands Trading Company I. 111, 114  
Netscher, H. J. Th. I. 120, 128  
Netsuke figures of Daruma *ill.* II. 363, 467  
Neumann, Ferdinand N. II. 110, 177  
Neumann, M. II. 110  
Neuville, H. I. 513  
New Jersey t. I. 495, 503  
New Orleans Coffee Co. II. 281  
New Year's Gift Estate (*see* Estates—Africa)  
Newby, Harold W. II. 319, 321, 323  
Newson, A. B. II. 207  
Newton, O. R. *q.* I. 528  
New York  
—Corporation of I. 51  
—Docks, 1828 *ill.* II. 246  
—Handbill of 1774 *ill.* I. 62  
—Historical Society I. 63  
—Hospital I. 50  
—Tea district *ill.* II. 290  
—Tea Party I. 61-64  
*New York Evening Post q.* II. 297  
*New York Herald q.* I. 553-54  
*New York Medical Record q.* I. 557  
Ngo Fok Ro I. 208  
Ngho, Kao *q.* II. 497  
Niblo, William I. 50  
Nibs I. 235, 322  
Nicholl, W. I. 153  
Nichols, Beverly II. 498  
Nichols, James E. II. 266  
Nicholson, A. E. II. 274, 309  
Nicholson, H. Scoble I. 194, 202; II. 152-53  
Nicol, Andrew I. 182, 183; II. 386  
Nierenstein I. 515  
Nieuhoff, Jean I. 28, 31, 32; *q.* II. 397  
Nieyasu t. I. 255  
Nihon-Koki I. 8  
Niles, George M. *q.* I. 555  
Nilgiri-Wynaad t. I. 227  
Nilgiris t. I. 227, 251  
Nind & Co., Ltd., A. D. II. 193  
Ningchow t. I. 228, 256  
Ningsiang t. I. 255  
Ninsei I. 471  
Nipkasee t. I. 256  
"Nippy" II. 191; *ill.* 414  
Nishi, Iwao II. 228, 301  
Noakacharee Tea Co. I. 199  
Nobunaga, Ota II. 365  
Nockler, H. F. II. 259  
Norris, R. V. I. 194, 195  
North, H. I. 190  
North, Lord I. 52  
North Carolina Historical Commission I. 65  
North China Congous *ill.* I. 228, 308  
North End Caucas. I. 56  
North Formosa Foreign Board of Trade II. 35, 232  
Norwood jat Ceylon t. *ill.* I. 501  
Nosawa & Co. II. 227, 234, 288  
Noyes, Oliver H. P. II. 274  
Nozaki Kyujiro II. 213, 223  
"Number One Under the Sky" I. 322  
Nurseries I. 271  
—Ceylon I. 424; *ill.* 425  
—India I. 387, 388  
—Java I. 352  
—Sumatra *ill.* I. 351  
Nuwara Eliya I. 419; *ill.* 421  
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd. I. 200, 203  
Nyasaland t. I. *ill.* 210; 238, 266  
Nye, Parkin & Co. I. 90  
O. B. Estates Co. I. 189  
Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson *q.* I. 51  
*Observationes Medicae q.* I. 31, 32  
O'Connor, J. M. II. 284  
Oea I. 495  
Oeschlager (*see* Olearius)  
Officer, John Liddell I. 211  
Offices, tea in  
—England II. 418  
—U. S. II. 425  
Ogasa t. I. 234, 261  
Ogilvy, A. E. I. 200  
Ogilvy, Thomas II. 135, 165  
Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co. II. 165  
Ogisho I. 8; II. 484  
Oglevee, J. F. II. 222, 227  
Okabe I. 548  
O'Keeffe, Arthur II. 288  
O'Keeffe, Gerald II. 288  
Okushima, K. *q.* I. 543  
*Old Age Deferred q.* I. 555  
*Old and New London q.* I. 83  
Old Broad St., London *ill.* II. 183  
Oldfield, O. I. 153  
Oldfield, J. W. I. 192-93, 202; II. 146  
Olearius, Adam I. 31, 134, *q.* 494; II. 358  
Oleffe (artist) II. 465  
Oliphant, Sir Anthony I. 177  
Oliver, Charles Henry I. 467-68  
Olivier, Michel Barthélemy I. 460, 463  
*On the Causes of Greatness in Cities q.* I. 25  
*On the Chengtu Terrace, q.* I. 4  
One-Hundred-Year-Old Trees at Jaipur *ill.* I. 142  
Onitsura II. 486  
Oolong t. I. 223, 228, 305; II. 343, 453  
—Preparation of I. 293  
—Chemical changes during I. 534-35  
Oonam t. I. 229, 255  
Oonfa t. I. 228, 255  
Oopack t. I. 229, 254, 308  
Opium clippers I. 89  
Opium trade I. 76, 80; II. 103  
Opium War I. 80  
Oppenheimer, Isaac *q.* I. 554  
Opposition (*see* Controversies)  
Orange, James I. 77  
Orange Pekoe t  
—Ceylon *ill.* I. 224-25  
—China I. 259  
—Definition I. 225; II. 453  
—Java *ill.* I. 238  
Orchardson, Sir William I. 212  
Orchardson & Co., Ltd. II. 293  
Oribeno-jo II. 365  
*Oriental Repository* I. 83  
Oriental Tea Company II. 268  
Origin  
—Legendary I. 1  
—Of the plant I. 5-6  
—Of word "tea" I. 492  
Ormiston, G. A. I. 169; II. 140  
Orr, Robert Boyd II. 233, 234  
Orr, William Snell II. 233  
Ort, G. A. I. 122  
Osaki, Ihei II. 218, 225  
Osaki, Motojiro II. 218, 225  
Osbeck, Peter I. 205  
Osborn, Edward M. II. 252, 258  
Osborn, Mrs. Elsie II. 258  
Osborn Company, E. M. II. 258  
Ossory, Earl of I. 44  
Ostend Company I. 67  
Oswald, John C. II. 107  
Oswald, J. L. II. 106  
Oswego t. I. 504  
Otani, Kahei II. *q.* 213; 219, 224, 227, 302  
Otis, James I. 78  
Ouchaine t. I. 231, 233  
Ouhai t. I. 252  
Oura, Madam Kay II. 211  
*Outline History of Japan q.* II. 362  
Out-of-door tea scenes (*see* Tea out-of-doors)  
Ovary *ill.* I. 496  
Overland leaf t. II. 21  
Overland trade routes II. 25, 26  
Overley, William I. 81  
Overproduction I. 172, 200; II. 134  
Overseas Trading Corp., Ltd. II. 166  
Ovington, John *q.* I. 134; II. 493  
Owen, Henry Bayford II. 188  
Owen, Major Guy Butler II. 188  
Owen, Sir Theodore Charles I. 198-9  
Oxidase I. 529  
Pacific Mail Line route II. 255  
Package teas (*see* also Packetting) II. 91  
Packages, damaged—London II. 40  
Packet sizes  
—Australia II. 73  
—Chile II. 77  
—England II. 67  
—Germany II. 425  
—Ireland II. 418  
—Natal II. 77  
—New Zealand II. 73  
—Norway II. 74  
—Poland II. 75  
—Straits Settlements II. 76  
—Sweden II. 74  
—U. S. A. II. 69, 422  
—Union of S. Africa II. 77  
—Other countries II. 73-9  
Packet tea brands  
—American *ill.* II. 320  
—British *ill.* II. 304  
—Continental *ill.* II. 312  
Packetting  
—America II. 58, 68  
—Australia II. 72  
—Canada II. 70  
—Ceylon *ill.* II. 151  
—England II. *ill.* 56; 66-8  
—Packetting trade II. 72-9  
—Beginning of II. 132  
Packetting machinery (*see* Machinery)  
Packing (in chests)  
—Ceylon I. 440  
—China II. 20  
—Early *ill.* I. 478  
—Formosa II. 95; *ill.* II. 232  
—India I. 400-401, 476, 478  
—Japan I. 323; *ill.* II. 223

- Java and Sumatra...I. 367, 478; II. 15  
Packing machinery...I. *ill.* 440; II. 69  
—Briton...I. 476; *ill.* 486; 487  
—Davidson's...I. 159, 476; *ill.* 481, 484, 490  
—Davidson-Maguire...I. 481-82  
—Jackson's...I. 158, 476, 483  
Packing plant at Rotterdam *ill.* II. 119  
Padova & Co., Giulio...II. 242  
Padrae t...I. 229, 232, 257  
Pagoda anchorage...I. 101, *ill.* 105; II. 105  
Pai Lian t...I. 257  
Pakhuismeesteren van de Thee I. 31, 117; II. 46-8, 113  
Paklung t...I. 229, 258  
Paklum t...I. 229, 257  
"Pale tip" t...I. 332  
Palmer, Samuel James...II. 188  
Palmer & Co., S. J...II. 188  
Pan-fired t...I. *ill.* 324; II. 214  
Pan-firing...I. 292, 303  
—Formosa...I. 336  
—Japan *ill.*...I. 318-20  
—Pans *ill.*...I. 304, 322  
—Siam...I. 450  
Pan-firing machinery (*see* Machinery)  
Pangledjar factory *ill.*...I. 364  
Panning (*see* Drying)  
Panyong t...I. 229, 257  
Pao Ling-hui q...I. 493  
Paraguay t...I. 495; *ill.* 502  
Parakan Salak (*see* Estates—Java)  
Parfitt, H. F...I. 202  
Paris of the Far-East...*ill.* II. 24  
Parke, L. H...II. 277  
Parke Company, L. H...II. 277  
Parker, C. L. Carson...I. 202  
Parker, J. Carson...I. 194  
Parker Gallery...I. 76, 101  
Parkes, Edw. A. q...I. 553  
Parsons, W...I. 169  
Pasir Junghuhn factory...I. *ill.* 362, 363  
Pasir Nangka factory...*ill.* I. 363  
Passara Planters' Assn...I. 197  
Patanas...I. 420  
Patents  
—Caffeine-free tea  
—British...I. 544  
—German...I. 544  
—Machinery  
—Davidson's...I. 477  
—First British...I. 467  
—First U. S...I. 468  
—Jackson's...I. 477-78  
—Twentieth century...I. 484-90  
—Tannin-free tea  
—British...I. 545-46  
—German...I. 546  
—Teapots...II. 439-43  
Patin, Dr. Gui q...I. 33, 34; II. 493  
Patterson, Charles R...I. 95, 107  
Patriotic Ladies of Edenton *ill.* I. 65  
Pattle, James...I. 138  
Pan Ling-hui...I. 3  
Paul, B. H...I. 511  
Paul, Frank...II. 285  
Pauli, R. q...I. 557  
Paulli, Dr. Simon q...I. 29, 30; II. 398, 492  
Pauw, A. A...II. 113, 116  
Pawinski, J. q...I. 556  
Paxton, William A...II. 267  
Paxton, William M...II. 465  
Paxton & Gallagher Co...II. 267  
Payne, George...II. 191  
Payne, H. H...II. 191  
Payne & Co., Ltd., George...II. 191  
Peacock, J. C. and B. L...I. 284; q. 531  
Peacock, Thomas Love...I. 85  
Pearks Dairies, Ltd...II. 191  
"Pearl Dew" t...I. 324  
Pease, W. H...II. 202  
Pecco...I. 115  
Pechlin, Jan Niklaas...I. 32  
Peckham, W. S...II. 270  
Pectin...I. 525, 536  
Peek, Francis...II. 163  
Peek, Richard...II. 163  
Peek, William...II. 163  
Peek & Co., Ltd., Francis...II. 111, 193, 196  
Peek Bros. & Winch...I. 129-30; II. 162; *ill.* 163, 282  
Peel Castle, Isle of Man...I. 37  
Peet, John...I. 120; II. 109  
Peet & Co., John...I. 120, 128; II. 110, 177  
Pegg, Charles H...II. 258, 266, 280, 288  
Pehling t...I. 258  
Pe-kaw-cheong...I. 332  
Pekoe...I. 307  
—British India *ill.*...I. 227  
Pekoe Congou t...I. 229, 257  
Pekoe Souchong Congou t...I. 230, 258  
Peligot, E...I. 509; q. 525, 546  
Pen Ts'ao...I. q. 1; 2, 3, 15, 494; II. 495  
Pen Ts'ao Chu q...I. 21  
Pendennis, q...II. 495  
Pengalangan Plateau...I. 125-27  
Penn, William...I. 51  
Pennsylvania t...I. 504  
"Penny universities"...I. 45  
Pe-num-kaw t...I. 332  
Pepion, John...II. 257  
Pepps, Samuel...I. 40, 41; q. 45; II. 155, 493  
Pepysian Library...I. 40  
Percival, Capt. Robert...I. 174  
Perkin, A. O. q...I. 514, 516  
Perkins, Thomas H...II. 249, 250  
Perman, W. F...I. 485  
Peroxidase...I. 529, 530  
Perrotet, M...I. 142  
Perry, Herbert...II. 280  
Perry, Commodore Matthew C...II. 211  
Persian t (*see* Iran t)  
Pe-shima t...I. 332  
Pests  
—Adrama...I. 357  
—Caterpillars...I. 391, 449  
—Crickets...I. 391  
—Green fly...I. 391  
—*Helopeltis*...I. 122, 355-56, 372, 390, 408, 428  
—*Helopeltis sumatrana*...I. 357  
—Kalutara snail...I. 428  
—Nettle grub...I. 428  
—Orange mite...I. 356, 391  
—*Pachypeltis*...I. 357  
—Peal's beetle...I. 391  
—Pink mite...I. 391  
—Purple mite...I. 356, 428  
—Red spider...I. 357, 391, 428  
—Scale insects...I. 391  
—Scarlet mite...I. 391, 428  
—Shot-hole borer...I. 428  
—Tea aphid...I. 391  
—Tea mosquito (*see* *Helopeltis*)  
—Tea-seed bug...I. 391  
—Tea tortrix...I. 428  
—Termites...I. 391  
—Thrips...I. 391  
—Tjang krik...I. 114  
—White ants...I. 391, 428  
—Yellow mite...I. 391, 428  
Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, The...I. 168  
Petch, T...I. 195; q. 427, 428, 518  
Petel, J. E. van Polanen...I. 123, 129  
Peterson, Antoinette Rotan q...II. 491  
Peterson, J. H...II. 222  
Petit, Pierre...I. 35  
Pettoff, Ivan...I. 25; II. 95  
Pharmaceutical Journal Translations, London...I. 511  
Pharmacology of Tea...I. 538-51  
Phelan, Alfred C...II. 234  
Phelan, Thomas A...II. 256, 266, 279, 289, 298  
Phelps, William Lyon q...II. 498  
Philadelphia: A History of the City and Its People q...I. 51  
Philadelphia Tea Party...I. 60-61  
—Handbill *ill.*...I. 61  
Philadelphia Tea Party of 1773 q...I. 61  
Philip, A...I. 180, 186  
Philippeau, F. O...I. 120, 122  
Philippine Company...II. 102  
Phillips, William...I. 56  
Phillips & Co...II. 170  
Phillips Engineering Co...I. 486  
Philosophical and Political History of the Settlement and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies q...I. 44  
Physiological Action of Tea as a Beverage q...I. 559  
Physiological effect of tea...I. 557  
Pickering, R. C...II. 111  
Pickford, Sir Alfred...I. 169; II. 137, 184  
Pickford, A. D...I. 170  
Pickford, Geoffrey...I. 169, 170; II. 137  
Picking (*see* Plucking)  
Pickled t (*see* Letpet)  
Pickwick Papers q...II. 494  
Pictures...II. 461-66  
—Afternoon in Ostend...II. 465  
—Burning of the "Peggy Stewart" *ill.*...II. 466  
—Cafee und Thee...II. 462; *ill.* 464  
—Chainaya...II. 465; *ill.* 466  
—Cottage Interior...II. 464; *ill.* 465  
—Chrysanthemums and Tea...II. 462; *ill.* 463  
—Cup of Tea *ill.*...II. 465  
—Daruma in Meditation *ill.*...II. 462  
—Delights of the Tea Table...II. 464; *ill.* 465  
—Figure and Tea Service...II. 465  
—Lady Making Tea...II. 463  
—Le Phlegmatique...II. 463; *ill.* 464  
—Preparing Tea for His Majesty...II. 461  
—Processes of Tea Preparation...II. 461  
—Serving Tea *ill.*...II. 462  
—Springtime...II. 465  
—Tea a l'anglaise...II. *ill.* 460; 463  
—Tea at the Pantheon...II. 464; *ill.* 465  
—Tea Drinker of 1771 *ill.*...II. 463  
—Tea Journey...II. *ill.* 400; II. 461  
—Tea Leaves...II. 465  
—Tea Party at Bagnigge Wells...II. 463; *ill.* 464  
—Teasing...II. 465; *ill.* 466  
Pigments...I. 524  
Pigott, Richard...II. 160, 207  
Pile & Co...I. 96  
Pilkington, L. G...I. 197  
Pim, Tobias...II. 107  
Pinches, H. L...I. 171  
Pinckney, J. R. Hugh...II. 206  
Pinehurst Tea Garden *ill.*...I. 214  
Pineo, R. E...I. 197; II. 281, 305  
Pingkiang, or Pingkong, t...I. 255  
Pingsuey t...I. 230, 231, 252  
Pink, A. L...II. 232, 234  
Pink, Ernest William...II. 170  
Pink, Frank...II. 170  
Pink, Sir Harold R...II. 170, 171  
Pink, Victor E...II. 170  
Pink, Sir William...II. 170, 171  
Pink & Sons, Ltd., W...II. 170  
Pioneers  
—Ceylon...I. 177, 178, 180, 197, 198, 199  
—India...I. 160, 161  
—South...I. 171, 172  
—Java...I. 120-23  
Piso, Gulielmus...I. 32  
Pisuisse, J. Louis...II. 469  
Pitt, William...I. 51  
Pitts, C...I. 182  
Pitts & Gavin...I. 182, 183  
Plant, characteristics...I. 499  
Plantations (*see* Estates)  
Planters' Association of Ceylon I. 179-94, 196, 200, 201, 296, 444  
Planters' bungalows...I. *ill.* 155; 156; *ill.* 174-75, 179, 412-14, 457; II. *ill.* 380-384  
Planters' Chronicle, The...I. 171, 295, 412  
Planters' club, India *ill.*...II. 384  
Planter's health code...I. 156  
Planter's life  
—Ceylon...I. 445  
—India...I. 156, 157, 412-15  
—Java and Sumatra...I. 372, 373

- Planters' Stores & Agency Co.,  
The.....II. 142, 183
- Planting.....I. 271-73
- China.....I. 299
- Ceylon.....I. 426
- Formosa.....I. 332
- India.....I. 387
- Japan.....I. 313
- Java.....I. 353
- Planting Gazette.....I. 191
- Planting distances (see Spacing)
- Platt, Charles B.....II. 258, 280
- Platt & Son, W.....I. 92
- Playfair, Sir Patrick.....I. 164;  
II. 138, 141
- Plays
- Bold Strike for a Wife*, A. I. 41
- By Your Leave*.....II. 498
- Double Dealer*, The q.....II. 493
- Funeral*, The q.....II. 493
- Lady's Last Stake* q.....II. 493
- Love in Seven Masques* q. II. 493
- Lying-in Woman*, The.....I. 35
- Maid's Last Prayer*.....II. 486
- Merry Wedding Guest*.....II. 486
- De Theezieke Juffers*.....II. 401, 493
- Wives' Excuse*.....II. 486
- Pressure Haunts of London Dur-  
ing Four Centuries q. II. 389
- Pletzer, P. q.....I. 556
- Pluckers' song.....II. 467
- Plucking
- Baskets.....I. 430
- Black tea.....I. 302
- Burma.....I. 237, 451, 452
- Ceylon.....I. 175, 224, 429
- China.....I. 228, 301
- Close.....I. 394
- Fine and coarse.....I. 394
- Formosa.....I. 235, 236, 333, 334
- French Indo-China.....I. 453, 454
- India.....I. 393-95, 409
- Iran (Persia).....I. 455
- Japan.....I. 234, 316-17
- Java and Sumatra.....I. 359
- Long.....I. 394
- Natal.....I. 238, 456
- Nyasaland.....I. 458
- Russian Transcaucasia.....I. 462
- Siam.....I. 237, 449-50
- Plucking machine (Sadovsky)  
ill.....I. 463
- Plucking scenes ill.....II. 382
- Africa, E. ill.....I. 456-57
- Brazil ill.....I. 463
- Ceylon ill.....I. 416, 430, 431
- China ill.....I. 300
- Formosa ill.....I. 334
- India ill.....I. 381, 385, 393-94
- Japan ill.....I. 316-17; II. 27
- Java and Sumatra ill.....I. 359-61
- Russia ill.....I. 462
- Plucking shears.....I. 316
- Poems
- At Tea-Time* q.....II. 492
- Ballad of the Boston Tea  
Party*, q.....II. 490
- Ballad of the Tea Pickers*.....II. 484
- Boston* q.....II. 490
- Botanic Garden* q.....II. 489
- Building of the Ship*.....I. 94, 95
- City Mouse and the Country  
Mouse* q.....II. 486
- Clipper Ship*, The.....I. 106
- Cup of Tea*, A q.....II. 490
- Dish of Tea* q.....II. 489
- Drop o' Tea*, A q.....II. 492
- Ghost*, The q.....II. 488
- Love of Fame* q.....II. 488
- My Fragrant Cup of Tea* q. II. 491
- Old Tea Master of Kyoto*, The  
II. ill. q. 491
- On Rising Late*.....II. 484
- Panacea* q.....II. 487
- Pictures*.....I. 104
- Poem in Praise of Tea*, A ill.  
II. 487
- Poem upon Tea*, A q.....II. 487
- Rape of the Lock* q.....I. 495;  
II. 487
- Refreshment*.....II. 485
- Rolliad*, The q.....II. 488
- Sea Fever* q.....I. 108
- Tea* q.....II. 490
- Tea: a Poem*, The q.....II. 489
- Tea, a Poem in Three Cantos*  
II. ill. 487; q. 488
- Tea after Lunch*.....II. 484
- Tea-Brewing*.....II. 486
- Tea-Drinking*.....II. 484
- Tea Drinking; a Fragment* q.  
II. 488
- Tea Elegy* q.....II. 487
- Tea Idyl*, A q.....II. 491
- Tea Ode*.....II. 485
- Tea Ships*, The.....II. 490
- Tea Table*, The q.....II. 486
- Twadogs* q.....II. 489
- Young Gentleman in Love* q.  
II. 487
- Poems, Masefield.....I. 108
- Poets of John Company q.....I. 85
- Pokorny, W. A.....II. 234, 285-86
- Polish tea firms.....II. 239
- Polishing.....I. 323
- India.....I. 402
- "Polite Grocers of the Strand,  
The" ill.....II. 129
- Political Economy.....I. 85
- Pollard, G. A.....II. 166
- Pollitzer, R. q.....I. 556
- Pomet.....I. 35
- Pondok Gedeh lands.....I. 116
- Pondok Gedeh Cultuur Co.....I. 117
- Pook, Samuel A.....I. 104
- Pool of London ill.....II. 36
- Pooley & Son, Ltd., Henry.....I. 477
- Poole, Otis A.....II. 222, 226, 258
- Poole & Co., Otis A.....II. 226
- Poole, O. M.....II. 287
- Pope, Alexander q. II. 403, 487, 493
- Popoff, C. S.....I. 206
- Popoff & Co., C. S.....II. 235
- Popoff Frères, C. & S.....I. 206
- Popoff Bros., K. & S.....II. 98
- Popularity of tea.....I. 538, 539
- Porcelain-fired t.....I. 234, 322
- Port of London ill.....II. 38
- Port of London Authority.....II. 38
- Portielje (artist).....II. 465, 466
- Ports
- Africa.....I. 266-267
- Canada.....II. 70
- Ceylon.....I. 221, 246
- Colombo.....II. 8; 9
- China.....I. 221, 252-260
- Formosa.....I. 221, 262-263
- French Indo-China.....I. 263
- India.....I. 221, 249-252
- Japan.....I. 221, 260-261; II. 31
- Java.....I. 221, 264-265
- Malay States.....I. 263
- Nyasaland.....I. 221, 266
- Sumatra.....I. 221, 265-266
- Other countries.....I. 267
- Portuguese as Pioneers in Orien-  
tal Trade.....I. 24
- Portuguese East Africa t.....I. 239
- Post-fermentation (see Mellowing)
- Postal, R. H.....II. 240
- Postum.....I. 547
- Potter, R. G.....II. 277
- Potter, Robert G.....II. 258
- Pottery.....II. 469
- American.....II. 477
- Chinese.....II. 469
- English.....II. 473
- Cream-colored ware.....II. 475
- Faience.....II. 473
- Porcelains.....II. 475
- Salt-glaze and earthenware  
II. 475
- Stoneware.....II. 473
- Transfer printing.....II. 477
- Willow pattern.....II. 476
- European.....II. 472, 477
- Faience.....II. 472
- Porcelain.....II. 473
- Japanese.....II. 470
- Pottery of the Cha-no-yu, The  
II. 472
- Pouchong t.....I. 208, 232, 235,  
259, 263, 294; II. 231, 343
- Manufacture.....I. 338
- Povey Manuscript ill. q.....I. 40
- Powdered tea, Japan.....I. 8;  
II. 431, 458
- Power, F. B. q.....I. 521
- Powers, W. George.....II. 288
- Practitioner, The q.....I. 559
- Pratt, A. D. q.....I. 548
- Pratt, William Nicholas.....II. 173, 174
- Pratt & Montgomery, Ltd.....II. 173
- "Precious Thunder tea".....II. 397
- Premiums.....II. 89
- Preparation of the beverage.....  
II. 449-458  
(see also Brewing Methods)
- Preparation of the land.....I. 271  
(see also Cultivation)
- Prescott, S. O. q.....I. 557
- Present-giving companies.....II. 89
- Preston, A.....II. 139
- Preston, A. K.....II. 293
- "Pretty fingers" (see Momikiri t)
- Prettyman, Thomas J.....II. 267
- Prices per pot or cup
- Australia.....II. 420
- England.....II. 411, 414-416
- New Zealand.....II. 419
- U. S.....II. 424
- Prices per lb.
- Calcutta.....II. 6
- Colombo.....II. 13
- Dutch, early.....I. 118; II. 401
- English, early.....I. 147; II. 402
- London.....I. 73, 147; II. 46
- Prideaux, A. A.....II. 147, 178
- Priestly, J. B.....II. 498
- Prillwitz, P. M. H. H.....I. 124
- Principles of Leather Manufac-  
ture, The q.....I. 514
- Principles and Practical Consid-  
erations Involved in Tea  
Manuring.....I. 412
- Prior, Matthew q.....II. 486, 487
- "Priory" Tea and Coffee Co.,  
Ltd.....II. 189
- Private Enterprise (India).....  
I. 133, 148
- Private Papers of Henry Rye-  
croft q.....II. 496
- Prize Essay on the Cultivation  
and Manufacture of Tea  
in India.....I. 468
- Proclamation for the Suppres-  
sion of Coffee Houses q. I. 45
- Proctor, H. R. q.....I. 514
- Proctor's Modification of Lowen-  
thal's Method q.....I. 517
- Producing areas.....I. 269
- Production areas.....II. 333-47
- Azores.....II. 346
- Brazil.....II. 346
- British Malaya.....II. 346
- Ceylon.....I. 173, 431
- China.....II. 333, 335
- Costs.....I. 118, 158
- Fiji Islands.....I. 216; II. 347
- Formosa.....I. 328, 330; II. 342-43
- French Indo-China.....II. 344
- Guatemala.....II. 356
- India.....I. 133, 144, 375,  
377, 380, 386; II. 337-38
- Iran (Persia).....I. 454; II. 346
- Japan.....I. 309, 311; II. 341-42
- Java.....I. 119, 126, 345
- Kenya.....II. 345
- Mauritius.....I. 216, 239; II. 347
- Mozambique.....I. 459; II. 346
- Natal.....I. 211; II. 243, 344
- Netherlands Indies.....II. 339-40
- Nyasaland.....I. 212, 458; II. 345
- Peru.....I. 215, 346
- Russia.....I. 462; II. 345
- Siam.....I. 450; II. 346
- Sumatra.....I. 126, 132
- Tanganyika.....II. 345
- Uganda.....II. 345
- World.....II. 333, 335
- Proefstation voor Rubber.....I. 124
- Proefstation voor Thee (see  
Proefstation West-Java)
- Proefstation West-Java.....I. 124,  
288, 295, 371
- Proeven over den theesnoei.....I. 358
- Prompt Day
- Amsterdam.....II. 48
- London.....II. 40, 42
- Propaganda (see Advertising)
- Propagation.....I. 204-216
- Abyssinia.....I. 212
- Argentina.....I. 215
- Australia.....I. 215-216
- Borneo.....I. 216
- Brazil.....I. 206, 215
- British Columbia.....I. 213
- British Malaya.....I. 209
- Bulgaria.....I. 207

- Burma . . . . . I. 208  
 —Cayenne . . . . . I. 216  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 424  
 —China . . . . . I. 299  
 —Colombia . . . . . I. 215  
 —England . . . . . I. 206  
 —Fiji Islands . . . . . I. 216  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 207-208, 332-333  
 —France . . . . . I. 206  
 —French Indo-China . . . . . I. 208, 453  
 —Guatemala . . . . . I. 215  
 —Iran (Persia) . . . . . I. 209  
 —Italy . . . . . I. 207  
 —Jamaica . . . . . I. 216  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 313  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 351, 352  
 —Kenya . . . . . I. 212  
 —Mauritius . . . . . I. 216  
 —Mexico . . . . . I. 215  
 —Natal . . . . . I. 209  
 —Nyasaland . . . . . I. 211-212, 458  
 —Paraguay . . . . . I. 215  
 —Peru . . . . . I. 215  
 —Philippines . . . . . I. 216  
 —Puerto Rico . . . . . I. 216  
 —Rhodesia . . . . . I. 212  
 —Russia . . . . . I. *ill.* 204; 206-207  
 —Siam . . . . . I. 208  
 —Sweden . . . . . I. 205-206  
 —Tanganyika . . . . . I. 212  
 —Uganda . . . . . I. 212  
 —United States . . . . . I. 213-215  
 —West Indies . . . . . I. 216  
 Protein Bodies . . . . . I. 525  
 Proteins . . . . . I. 536, 545, 546  
 Pruning  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 175, 428; *ill.* 429  
 —Collar . . . . . I. 393, 409, 429  
 —China . . . . . I. 301  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 333  
 —Heavy . . . . . I. 392  
 —India . . . . . I. 391, *ill.* 392, 409  
 —Iran (Persia) . . . . . I. 455  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 315  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. *ill.* 357;  
 358-359  
 —Lung . . . . . I. 429  
 —Nyasaland . . . . . I. 458  
 —"Skiff" or "switching" . . . . . I. 393  
 Pruning machine . . . . . I. *ill.* 485; 486  
 Pryce & Co., John . . . . . I. 128  
*Psoralea Glandulosa* . . . . . I. 495  
 Psychological Institute of University of Munich . . . . . I. 557  
 Psychological value of tea . . . . . I. 552  
 Public Advertiser . . . . . II. 485  
 Public Ledger *q.* . . . . . II. 297  
 Puerto Rico *t.* . . . . . I. 267  
 Puchi *t.* . . . . . I. 254  
 P'uerh *t.* . . . . . I. 294, 307  
 Pugh, David . . . . . II. 160  
 Puhl, John . . . . . II. 281  
 Pulbrook, Edward P. . . . . II. 171  
 Pulbrook & Co. . . . . II. 171  
 Pulham, James Brook . . . . . I. 80  
 Pullar, H. A. . . . . II. 111  
 Pumphrey, F. . . . . II. 293  
 Pumphrey, Josiah . . . . . I. 477  
 Pun on word "tea" . . . . . II. 499  
 Purchas, Samuel *q.* . . . . . I. 38  
*Purchas His Pilgrimes q.* . . . . . I. 38  
 Purifies the body . . . . . I. 557  
 Purves, A. . . . . II. 180, 186, 187,  
 191, 193, 197  
 Pussellawa Planters' Association . . . . . I. 191  
 Pussellawa tea plantation . . . . . *ill.* I. 176, 424  
 Pyard, Françoise . . . . . I. 71  
 Pyper, Gordon . . . . . I. 194  
 Quaker Maid Co. . . . . II. 263  
 Queen Elizabeth . . . . . I. 29, 68, 69, 75  
 Quercitrin . . . . . I. 509, 524  
*Quercitrin in the Leaf of Camellia Theifera and in Made Tea.* . . . . . *q.* I. 510  
 Quille, J. . . . . II. 240  
 Quille & Fiis, J. . . . . II. 240  
 Quinby, W. S. . . . . II. 277  
 Quinby Company, W. S. . . . . II. 277  
 Quincy, Josiah . . . . . I. 58  
 Quinine . . . . . I. 177  
 Quips and anecdotes . . . . . II. 498  
 Races of tea . . . . . I. 500-501  
 —Burma and Shan . . . . . I. 502  
 —Lushai . . . . . I. 501  
 —Manipur . . . . . I. 502  
 —Naga Hills . . . . . I. 501  
 —Yunnan and Chinese . . . . . I. 502  
 Racine . . . . . I. 35  
 Rai Bahadur Bishnuram Barua . . . . . I. 407  
 Railways  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 417  
 —China . . . . . II. 19  
 —India . . . . . II. 382  
 Railways, tea on  
 —Australia . . . . . II. 420; *ill.* 421  
 —Canada . . . . . II. 421  
 —China . . . . . II. 430; *ill.* 431  
 —England . . . . . II. 415; *ill.* 416, 417  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 431; *ill.* 432  
 —U. S. . . . . II. 424  
 Rainfall  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 271, 421  
 —China . . . . . I. 271, 299  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 271, 330, 331  
 —India . . . . . I. 271, 377, 379  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 271, 311, 312  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 271, 346  
 —Nyasaland . . . . . I. 457, 459  
 —Russia . . . . . I. 462  
 Raja Girischandra Roy . . . . . I. 407  
 Rajawella Produce Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
 Ramsay, Allan *q.* . . . . . II. 488  
 Ramusio, Giambatista . . . . . I. 23,  
 24; II. 492  
 Ranchi *t.* . . . . . I. 227  
 Rand, B. . . . . II. 158  
 Randal, Frank . . . . . II. 259  
 "Rannawara" . . . . . I. 174  
 Ransomes, Sims and Jeffries, Ltd. . . . . I. 479  
 Rasmussen, George . . . . . II. 283  
 Rawlinson, Daniel . . . . . II. 157  
 Rawlinson, Sir Thomas . . . . . II. 158  
 Raynal, Abbé Guillaume Thomas François *q.* . . . . . I. 44, 46;  
 II. 494  
 Read, Dr. Alberta . . . . . I. 506; II. 54  
 Read test . . . . . I. 506; II. 54  
 Reade, Arthur *q.* . . . . . I. 553; II. 406, 468, 495  
 Reagan, John V. . . . . II. 285  
 Recent Tea Developments in Georgia . . . . . *q.* I. 463  
 Recipes . . . . . I. 35; II. 456-58  
 —American iced tea . . . . . II. 456  
 —British iced tea . . . . . II. 456  
 —Chinese, early . . . . . I. 35  
 —Lemon tea . . . . . II. 457  
 —Milk tea . . . . . II. 457  
 —Russian tea . . . . . II. 457  
 —Tea cocktails and high balls . . . . . II. 456  
 —Tea ice creams . . . . . II. 457  
 —Tea punches . . . . . II. 456  
 Record, The, Bangkok, *q.* . . . . . I. 450  
*Recueil des Triveaux Chimiques des Pays-Bas.* . . . . . *q.* I. 510,  
 516, 524  
 Red brick tea . . . . . I. 308  
 Red tea . . . . . I. 308, 503  
 "Red tip" . . . . . I. 332  
 Reed & Co., S. G. . . . . I. 94  
 Reeves Inc., Daniel . . . . . II. 289  
 Reexports  
 —Australia . . . . . II. 353  
 —Canada . . . . . II. 354  
 —China . . . . . II. 335  
 —India . . . . . II. 338  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 342  
 —Netherlands . . . . . II. 355  
 —United Kingdom . . . . . II. 350  
 —Re-frirers, Japan . . . . . II. 27-29,  
 219, 221  
 Refriring . . . . . I. 293  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 337  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 321; *ill.* 322, 323  
 —Godown . . . . . II. 213  
 Re-friring machinery—"Hoiro" . . . . . I. 465  
 Re-friring pan . . . . . *ill.* II. 219  
 Regulation of exports . . . . . II. 134, 348  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 201  
 —India . . . . . I. 172  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 127  
 Rehfoos, L. . . . . I. 127  
 Reichert . . . . . *q.* I. 541  
 Reichmann, Carl . . . . . *q.* I. 554  
 Reid . . . . . I. 153  
 Reid, Carl . . . . . II. 168-69, 318  
 Reid, Charles Ker . . . . . II. 281  
 Reid, D. . . . . I. 484  
 Reid, David . . . . . I. 188  
 Reid, Simon . . . . . II. 258  
 Reid, Thomas . . . . . II. 259  
 Reid & Co., O. K. . . . . II. 281  
 Reid, Murdoch & Co. . . . . II. 258  
 Reily, William B. . . . . II. 285  
 Reily & Co., Wm. B. . . . . II. 285  
 Reith, Charles . . . . . II. 266  
 Rejections  
 —United Kingdom . . . . . II. 39  
 —United States . . . . . II. 52-55  
 Relation of the Voyage of the Bishop of Beryte to Cochinchina . . . . . I. 27  
 Relativity . . . . . II. 364  
 Remarks on the Tea Plant Translated from Chinese Authors . . . . . *q.* I. 493  
 Renaudot, Eusebius . . . . . I. 5; *q.* 494; II. 493  
 Rendle, Alfred Barton . . . . . I. 498  
 Renton, J. H. . . . . II. 310  
 Renton, Major Leslie . . . . . I. 212  
 Report on a Mission to Szechuen . . . . . I. 402  
 Report on Certain Aspects of the Tea Industry of Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 344, 359  
 Report on the Cultivation of Miang *q.* . . . . . I. 450  
 Report on tea . . . . . *q.* I. 77  
 Report on Tea Cultivation in the Tanganyika Territory . . . . . *q.* I. 461  
 Report on the Tea Industries of Java, Formosa, and Japan . . . . . I. 194, 333; *q.* 358  
 Report on tour in Assam for 1924-25 . . . . . I. 382  
 Report to the Indian Tea Association . . . . . I. 330  
 Reports on the Old Records of the India Office . . . . . I. 68  
 Repplier, Agnes . . . . . II. 498  
 Researches on the Manufacture of Various Kinds of Tea . . . . . *q.* I. 511  
 Restriction of crops . . . . . II. 347  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 201; II. 12, 348  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 127;  
 II. 348  
 —India . . . . . I. 172; II. 134, 348  
 —Kenya and Uganda . . . . . I. 213  
 —Nyasaland . . . . . I. 213  
 —Tanganyika . . . . . I. 213  
 Retail tea merchandising . . . . . II. 82-93  
 Rettie, A. T. . . . . I. 196, 197  
 Rettie, John . . . . . I. 189, 193, 197  
 Rettie, Wilfred J. . . . . I. 197  
 Revere, Paul . . . . . I. *q.* 56; II. 479, 481  
 Review of Applied Botany . . . . . *q.* I. 517  
*Revista sper di Premiatria q.* . . . . . I. 541  
 Revolutionary War . . . . . I. 78-79  
 Reynolds, James . . . . . II. 253  
 Reynolds & Co., Inc., Wm. T. . . . . II. 253  
 Reynst, A. E. . . . . II. 51, 115, 326  
 Ricci, Padre Matteo . . . . . I. 25  
 Richards, D. T. . . . . II. 147  
 Richardson, John . . . . . I. 479  
 Richheimer, I. D. . . . . II. 443  
 Riddell, James . . . . . I. 160  
 Ridenour-Baker Grocery Co. . . . . II. 268  
 Ridgeway, Sir West . . . . . I. 189  
 Ridgway, Thomas . . . . . II. 166, 174  
 Ridgways, Ltd. . . . . II. 166, 289  
 Rieger . . . . . *q.* I. 540, 543  
 Rikyu, Sen-no . . . . . II. 363; *ill.* 365;  
 366, 368, 370  
 Rings from a Chota Sahib's Pipe . . . . . II. 379, 496  
 Riquet & Co. . . . . II. 237  
 Ris, Victor . . . . . I. 131, 132  
 Ritchie, A. J. . . . . II. 193  
 Ritherden . . . . . I. 153  
 Ritz Hotel  
 —New York . . . . . *ill.* II. 423  
 —Paris . . . . . *ill.* II. 426  
 Rivers . . . . . *q.* I. 541  
 Road building  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 425  
 —Java . . . . . I. 349  
 Robbie, Captain David . . . . . I. 216

- Roberts, F. A. . . . I. 160; II. 125, 184  
 Roberts, F. W. S. . . . II. 184  
 Roberts, William. . . . I. 151, 160  
 Robertson, Charles Murray. . . II. 188  
 Robertson, J. M. . . . II. 145  
 Robertson & Co., J. M. . . I. 186, 189, 202; II. 145  
 Robertson, Bois & Co. . . II. 188  
 Robertson, Cullen & Co. . . II. 102  
 Robeson Rochester Corporation. . . II. 441  
 Robinson, Captain. . . I. 96, 101, 102  
 Robinson, Benjamin L. . . I. 498  
 Robinson, Edward. . . I. 480-81; II. 196  
 Robinson, E. F. . . . I. 43  
 Robinson, G. Wilse . . . I. 556  
 Robinson, Sir Hercules . . . I. 179  
 Robinson, John J. . . . I. 197  
 Robinson, Josiah S. . . . II. 269  
 Robinson, Samuel. . . . II. 287  
 Robinson & Woodworth, Inc. . II. 269  
 Robinson Bros. & Masters, Ltd. . II. 196  
 Robison, O. K. . . . I. 138  
 Rochleder . . . . I. 509  
 Roe, F. F. . . . I. 202, 203  
 Roelofs, Otto . . . . II. 118  
 Roelofs & Zonen, Otto. . . II. 118  
 Roettier, John. . . . I. 43  
 Rogers, E. R. . . . II. 280  
 Rogers, J. A. . . . I. 195  
 Rogers, Samuel q. . . . II. 392  
 Rogivue, Maurice. . . II. 305, 308  
 Roles, F. Crosbie. . . II. 311  
 Rolfe & Co., Ltd. . . . II. 244  
 Roll breakers. . . I. 285; *ill.* 434, 436  
 —Colombo Commercial Co. . . I. 489; *ill.* 490  
 —Davidson's "Sirocco". . . I. 159; *ill.* 489  
 —Jackson. . . . I. 158, 479; *ill.* 480  
 Rollers. . . I. 285, *ill.* 365, 434; 468  
 —Brown's triple action. . . I. 436; *ill.* 478  
 —Colombo Commercial Co. . . I. 436, 488; *ill.* 490  
 —Davidson . . . . I. 159  
 ——"Sirocco" O. C. B. . . I. *ill.* 489; 490  
 ——"Sirocco" Rotary. . . *ill.* I. 484  
 —Empire *ill.* . . . . I. 479  
 —Harasaki. . . . I. 320; *ill.* II. 219  
 —Holle. . . . I. 476-77  
 —Howorth. . . . I. 471  
 —Jackson. . . . I. *ill.* 285, 477  
 —24" and 36" Circular Rapid. . . . I. 435; *ill.* 480  
 —Cross Action. . . I. 158, 470-71  
 —36" Double Action Metallic. . . I. 435  
 —24" 28" and 32" Economic. . . I. 436  
 —Evolution of *ill.* . . . . I. 471  
 —Excelsior . . . . I. 158, 471  
 —First. . . . I. 157; *ill.* 471  
 —Hand Power. . . . I. 158  
 —Metallic. . . . I. 158  
 —Rajah . . . . I. 471  
 —Rapid. . . . I. 158, 470-71  
 —Single Action Metallic. . . I. 435, 486  
 —32" Square Rapid. . . I. 435, 479; *ill.* 480, 486  
 —Kerkhoven . . . . I. 477  
 —Kinmond . . . . I. 157  
 —Krupp *ill.* . . . . I. 490  
 —Kurita . . . . I. 320  
 —Lanka . . . . I. 488  
 —Lyle bag. . . . I. 471  
 —McMeekin . . . . I. 469  
 —Marshal Sons & Co. . .  
 —Double Action "Rapid". . . *ill.* I. 485  
 —Open top. . . . I. 487  
 —Brine cooled. . . I. *ill.* 487; 489  
 —Mochizuki . . . . I. 320  
 —Primitive, India. . . *ill.* I. 470  
 —Takabayashi . . . . I. 320  
 —Usui . . . . I. 320  
 —Walker. . . . I. 478, 489  
 —Yagi . . . . I. 320  
 Roller control, automatic *ill.* . . I. 488  
 Rolling . . . . I. 284, 292, 484  
 —Ceylon. . . . I. 435-36  
 —Chemical changes during. . . I. 532  
 —China. . . . I. 302-3  
 —Early method. . . . *ill.* I. 468  
 —Hand *ill.* . . . . I. 303-4  
 —Formosa *ill.* . . . . I. 334, 336  
 —Fr. Indo-China. . . . *ill.* I. 453  
 —India. . . *ill.* I. 396-97, 467, 470-72  
 —Japan. . . . I. 319-20  
 —Hand. . . . *ill.* I. 319, 324  
 —Machine. . . . I. *ill.* 321; 324  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . I. 363-64  
 —Nyasaland . . . . I. 459  
 —Russia . . . . I. 462  
 —Siam . . . . I. 450  
 —Rolling table *ill.* . . . . I. 471  
 Rollo, Keith. . . . I. 197, 198  
 Romance of Tea. . . . II. 299  
 Romanoff, Czar Michael. . . . I. 31  
 Ronnefeldt, Th. . . . II. 238  
 Roome, Col. Wm. P. . . . II. 271, 276  
 Roome & Co., Wm. P. . . . II. 271  
 Roosevelt, Theodore q. . . . II. 500  
 Roosevelt & Joyce. . . . I. 91  
 Root rot, Suggested treatment of . . I. 412  
 Ropeways (see Wire-shoots)  
 Rose, William. . . . II. 172  
 Rosling, Sir Edward. . . I. 186, 189, 190, 194  
 Ross, Sir Edward Denison. . . I. 13  
 Ross, Frank P. . . . II. 283  
 Ross, John. . . . II. 138, 318  
 Ross, Sir Ronald. . . . q. I. 559  
 Ross, Walter Sutherland. . . I. 200  
 Rossiter, D. L. . . . II. 149, 150  
 Rost. . . . q. I. 543  
 Rotch, Captain. . . . I. 57  
 Rothschild, Baron de. . . . I. 178  
 Rothschild coffee estate. . . . I. 177  
 Roundy, J. A. . . . II. 270  
 Roundy, Peckham & Dexter Co. . . II. 270  
 Routledge, Vincent. . . . II. 192  
 Rowe, John. . . . q. I. 58  
 Rowe, White & Co. . . I. 199; II. 188  
 Rowley Davies & Co., Ltd. . . II. 111, 164  
 Roxburgh . . . . I. 174  
 Roy, Tarini Prosad. . . . I. 172  
 Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society, Ltd., The. . . II. 172  
 Royal Colonial Institute, London . . . I. 187  
 Royal Company of Agriculture and Herbiage at Ghent. . . I. 110  
 Royal Exchange. . . . I. 73, *ill.* 165  
 Royal garden party. . . *ill.* II. 408  
 Royle, J. Forbes. . . I. 137, 139, 141  
 Rubber Growers' Association. . . I. 188  
 Rubber Plantations Investment Trust Limited . . . . I. 131  
 Ruishu Kokushi . . . . I. 8; II. 484  
 Rules for brewing. . . . II. 452  
 Rumpelmayer's, Paris. . . *ill.* I. 426  
 Ruo Estates, Ltd. . . . I. 212, 457  
 Rush into coffee (Ceylon). . . . I. 175  
 Rush into tea (Ceylon). . . . I. 179  
 Rush into tea (Java). . . . I. 126  
 Ruskin, John. . . . II. 500  
 Russell, Frank C. . . . II. 271  
 Russell, Patrick . . . . II. 192  
 Russell, Robert S. . . . II. 271  
 Russell & Co. . . . I. 90, 92; II. 103  
 —Formosa . . . . II. 233  
 —America . . . . II. 271  
 Russian brick tea. . . I. 305, *ill.* 306  
 Russian caravan trade. . . II. 95, 235  
 Russian tea . . . . II. 457  
 Russian Tea Cultivation under the Czars *ill.* . . . . I. 204  
 Rutgers, A. A. L. . . . I. 126  
 Rutherford, H. Kerr. . . I. 181, 188, 196, 197-98; q. 428; II. 202, 203, 304  
 Ryan, C. G. . . . I. 194  
 Rylie, Capt. . . . I. 101, 107, 108  
 Sabaragamuwa Planters' Association . . . . I. 193  
 Sabonadiere, F. R. . . . I. 178  
 Sabonadiere, William . . . I. 178  
 Sabonadiere & Co. . . . I. 178  
 Sackville, A. W. S. . . . I. 188, 189  
 Sadowsky's Tea Plucking Machine. . . . *ill.* I. 463; 489  
 Saffron in tea. . . . II. 401, 406  
 Saga, Emperor. . . . I. 8  
 Saicho . . . . I. 8  
 Saigo, Shozo. . . . II. 228, 303  
 Sail q. . . . I. 90, 101-3  
 Sainsbury, Alfred. . . . II. 173  
 Sainsbury, J. B. . . . II. 173  
 Sainsbury, John James. . . II. 173  
 Sainsbury, Ltd. . . . II. 173  
 St. Coombs tea estate (see Estates, Ceylon)  
 Salada Tea Company, Inc. . . II. 282  
 Salada Tea Company of Canada, Ltd. . . . I. 482; II. 293  
 Salant q. . . . I. 540, 543  
 Salaries (planters)  
 —Ceylon . . . . I. 446  
 —India. . . . I. 413, 414  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . I. 372, 373  
 Salatiga t. . . . I. 265  
 Sale days, London  
 —China t. . . . II. 44  
 —Ceylon t. . . . II. 44  
 —India t. . . . II. 44  
 —Java and Sumatra t. . . II. 44  
 Saleeby, C. W. q. . . . I. 554-55  
 Sales (see also Auctions)  
 —Volume of, Calcutta. . . II. 6  
 —Volume of, Ceylon. . . II. 13  
 —Volume of, Java. . . . II. 16  
 Salmon, Alfred. . . . II. 190  
 Salmon, Harry. . . . II. 166, 190  
 Salmon, Sir Isidore. . . . II. 190  
 Salmon, J. . . . II. 190  
 Salmon, Maurice. . . . II. 190  
 Saltus, Francis Saltus q. . . II. 490  
 Samovar . . . . II. 427, 434, 446  
 Sampling  
 —Amsterdam . . . . II. 47  
 —London. . . . II. 40; *ill.* 41; 42  
 —New York. . . . II. *ill.* 50; 52  
 Sampling break. . . . I. 291; II. 3  
 San-no-jo. . . . I. 9  
 Sanborn, James S. . . . II. 267  
 Sandeman, A. P. . . . I. 164; II. 141  
 Sanderson, John Cornelius. . . II. 174, 188  
 Sanderson & Co. . . . II. 188  
 Sanetomo . . . . I. 9  
 Sangster, Margaret E. . . . I. 106  
 Sanyo . . . . II. 486  
 Sargent, Charles Sprague. . . I. 498  
 Saris, Captain John. . . . I. 71  
 Saryune t. . . . I. 229, 258  
 Sasano, Tokujiro. . . . II. 218  
 Satyr Against Tea, A. . . . II. 493  
 "Saucering". . . . II. 401, 403  
 Saunder, Forbes Griffith. . . I. 199  
 Saunders, Sir Frederick. . . I. 185  
 Saunders, Hon. Frederick. . . I. 185  
 Saunders, H. S. . . . I. 185, 186, 197  
 Saunders, M. P. . . . II. 148  
 Saunders, T. H. . . . II. 189  
 Saunders, W. . . . II. 186, 193, 207  
 Savage, Alfred. . . . I. 468  
 Savage, Edward. . . . I. 468  
 Savage & Co. . . . I. 468  
 Sax . . . . I. 494  
 Sayama (Hachioji) t. . . I. 234, 261, 311  
 Sayville, Henry. . . . q. I. 47  
 Scaevola . . . . I. 55  
 Scandrett, C. J. . . . II. 293  
 Scarron, Paul. . . . I. 35  
 Scarth, Edward. . . . I. 161  
 Scented Caper t. . . . I. 233, 259  
 Scented teas. . . I. 228, 232, 259, 305  
 Scenting tea. . . . I. 114  
 Scheibler, Robert. . . . II. 238  
 Scheibler & Co., J. Fr. . . . II. 238  
 Schilling, August. . . . II. 272-73  
 Schilling & Co. . . . II. 238  
 Schilling & Co., A. . . . II. 272  
 Schilte, P. D. . . . II. 119  
 Schimmel's Berichte q. . . . I. 523  
 Schleinkofer, Otto. . . . II. 298  
 Schmidt, Ernest. . . . II. 284  
 Schmidt, Heinrich W. . . . II. 238  
 Schoene, C. E. . . . II. 135  
 Schonbrunn, S. A. . . . II. 283  
 Schonbrunn & Co., S. A. . . II. 254, 283  
 Schouten, F. H. . . . II. 118  
 Schoyer, E. A. . . . II. 271, 276, 298  
 Schoyer & Co., E. A. . . . II. 271  
 Schutter, Carl H. . . . II. 259  
 Schwarz & Co., Ludwig. . . II. 238  
 Scotland, Early Days of Tea in . . I. 46

- Scott, ..... I. 212, 458  
 Scott, Alex. M. .... II. 280  
 Scott, Captain David. .... I. 135, 139  
 Scott, William Morris. .... I. 211  
 Scott & Co. .... I. 96  
 Scottish Assam Tea Company. .... I. 157, 477  
 Scottish Central African Syndicate, Ltd., The. .... I. 211, 212  
 Scottish Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd. .... I. 203  
 Scottish Cooperative Wholesale Society. .... II. 169  
 Scottish Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. .... I. 203  
 Screven, Mrs. R. J. .... I. 213  
 Scull, Joab. .... II. 252, 253  
 Scull, Wm. C. .... II. 253  
 Scull, Wm. S. .... II. 253  
 Scull Co., Wm. S. .... II. 253  
 Sculpture, tea in. .... II. 466  
 Sealing machinery *ill.* .... II. 70  
 Seasonal teas. .... II. 453  
 Seed, tea. .... I. 499  
 —Ceylon. .... I. 424  
 —India. .... I. 387, 388  
 —Selection of. .... I. 410  
 —Iran (Persia). .... I. 455  
 "Seed-at-Stake". .... *ill.* I. 144  
 Seed pod. .... I. *ill.* 496, 500  
 Seeman, Carl. .... II. 275  
 Seeman, Joseph. .... II. 275  
 Seeman, Sigel W. .... II. 275  
 Seeman Brothers, Inc. .... II. 275  
 Seeyok Tea Co. .... I. 161  
 Seifert, O. .... q. I. 556  
 Seiju, Hos-shi. .... I. 8  
 Seisser. .... I. 544  
 Selling forward  
 —Colombo. .... II. 9, 10, 11  
 —London. .... II. 46  
 Selwyn, B. M. .... I. 193, 194  
 Semedo, Father Alvaro. .... I. 27;  
 q. II. 398  
 Semi-fermented teas (*see*  
 Oolong t)  
 Sen, Ram Comul. .... I. 138  
 Sencha t. .... I. 234, 261, 316-18,  
 321, 322, 324; II. 217  
 —Analysis of. .... I. 511  
 Senko-Soshi (*see* Yeisai)  
 Sequier, Chancellor. .... I. 34  
 Servants, Ceylon. .... *ill.* II. 386  
 Service  
 —American, early. .... *ill.* II. 407,  
 478, 479  
 —Cup plates. .... II. 448; *ill.* 477  
 —Delft. .... II. 473  
 —Electroplate. .... II. 479  
 —Matched tea sets appear. .... II. 438  
 —Miscellany. .... II. 445  
 —Netherlands *ill.* .... II. 422  
 —Pewter. .... II. 479  
 —Samovar. .... II. 427  
 —Sèvres *ill.* .... II. 473  
 —Sheffield Plate. .... II. 479  
 —Silver. .... II. 478; *ill.* 480; 481  
 —Modern *ill.* .... II. 457  
 Seton, George. .... II. 175  
 Sewall, Chief Justice. .... I. 49  
 Shading  
 —Ceylon. .... I. 426  
 —India. .... I. *ill.* 378; 387, 389  
 —Japan. .... I. 315, *ill.* 316  
 —Java and Sumatra. .... I. 351,  
 353, 354  
 Shai. .... I. 494, 495  
 Shakspeare, W. .... II. 146, 147, 178  
 Shalders, Ernest A. .... II. 286  
 Shan var. .... I. 501  
 Shan Use of Tea as Food. .... II. 398  
 Shand, P. R. .... I. 199  
 Shand, Haldane & Co. .... II. 186  
 Shanghai. .... II. 24  
 Shanghai Bureau of Inspection. .... II. 23  
 Shanghai-Packed t. .... I. 231, 308  
 Shanghai tea export season. .... II. 24  
 Shanghai Tea Guild. .... I. 308; II. 25  
 Shannon, W. W. .... II. 281  
 Shantam, or Hsiangtang, t. .... I. 228, 255  
 Shares, tea. .... I. 154, 155; II. 208  
 Sharpe, O. J. .... I. 164; II. 138, 162  
 Sharpe, L. H. .... II. 142  
 Shaw, A. A. .... I. 153  
 Shaw, C. F. S. .... I. 212  
 Shaw, G. .... I. 153  
 Shaw, George Bernard. .... II. 498  
 Shaw, J. N. .... II. 278, 280  
 Shaw, R. .... II. 146  
 Shaw, R. Gordon. .... II. 184  
 Shaw, W. S. .... I. 171, 172  
 Shaw & Co., R. G. .... II. 184  
 Shaw, Finlayson & Co. .... I. 165  
 Shaw, Maxton & Co. .... I. 95  
 Shaw, Wallace & Co. .... I. 164,  
 169, 170; II. 142  
 Sha Yang t. .... I. 258  
 She. .... I. 15, 20, 493  
 Sheldon, Daniel. .... q. I. 40  
 Sheldon, Gilbert. .... I. 40  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe q. .... II. 489  
 Shen Nung. .... I. 1, 2, 3, 15, 20;  
 q. 493, 494; II. 495  
 Shepard. .... I. 547  
 Shepard, Charles U. .... I. 214,  
 484, 485  
 Shepard, John. .... II. 173  
 Shepard & Co. .... II. 173  
 Shepherd, T. H. .... I. 66, 83  
 Shepherd, W. W. .... II. 166  
 Sherman, Lewis. .... II. 268  
 Sherman, S. S. .... II. 267  
 Sherman, William. .... II. 267  
 She-tay t. .... I. 332, 333  
 Sheth, K. M. .... I. 522  
 Shewan, Captain Andrew. .... I. 96,  
 97, 98, 105, q. 106-8  
 Shi Shuo q. .... I. 3  
 Shibata, K. .... q. I. 524  
 Shiga t. .... I. 234, 261  
 Shih Ching, Confucius. .... I. 2, 20, 21  
 Shih Ching, Shen Nung. .... q. I. 20  
 Shihmen t. .... I. 256  
 Shimbi Shoin, Ltd. .... I. 13  
 Shimizu *ill.* .... II. 210  
 Shin Shang Company. .... II. 98  
 Ship of China and Java with  
 Mat Sails *ill.* .... I. 112  
 Shipping  
 —Ceylon. .... I. 440  
 —New York, early *ill.* .... II. 251  
 Shipping centers. .... II. 1  
 Ships, sailing  
 —American, early. .... II. 247-8  
 —"Ascension". .... I. 68  
 —"Beaver". .... I. 57  
 —"Bedford". .... I. 57  
 —"Britannia Ball". .... I. 60  
 —"City of Corinth". .... II. 132  
 —"City of Paris". .... II. 132  
 —"Collegian". .... II. 132  
 —"Dartmouth". .... II. 132  
 —"Empress of China". .... II. 98, 247  
 —"Glenogle". .... I. 99  
 —"Greyhound". .... I. 59  
 —"Hector". .... I. 68  
 —"London". .... I. 60, 63, 75  
 —"Loyal Blisse". .... I. 77  
 —"Macclesfield". .... I. 74  
 —"Mare Scourge". .... I. 68  
 —"Nancy". .... I. 61, 62  
 —"Packet". .... I. 87  
 —"Peggy Stewart". .... I. 64  
 —"Polly". .... I. 60, 61  
 —"Princess". .... I. 73  
 —"Red Dragon". .... I. 68  
 —"Stirling Castle". .... II. 132  
 —"Susan". .... I. 68  
 —"Theebloom". .... *ill.* II. 108  
 —"Waterloo". .... *ill.* I. 76  
 Ships' husbands. .... I. 69  
 Ships of the Dutch East India  
 Co. before Canton. .... *ill.* I. 28  
 Shipton, J. .... I. 187, 188  
 Shirozaemon, Kato. .... II. 375  
 Shin Lun. .... q. I. 3  
 Shiuchang t. .... I. 256  
 Shizuoka. .... II. 29  
 Shizuoka Club House *ill.* .... II. 220  
 Shizuoka-Ken Tea Association. .... *ill.* II. 31  
 Shizuoka-Ken Tea Expert Train-  
 ing School. .... I. 295  
 Shizuoka-Ken Tea Refiners'  
 Guild, The. .... II. 32  
 Shizuoka Tea Guild. .... I. 324, 326  
 Short, Thomas. .... I. 29, 37, 47;  
 II. 494  
 Short Leaf Canton Scented  
 Orange Pekoe t. .... I. 233  
 Shouwu t. .... I. 258  
 Shraday, George F. .... q. I. 553  
 Shui Chih t. .... I. 258  
 Shuko. .... II. 358  
 —Code. .... II. 365  
 Siahaj, E. L. .... I. 519  
 Siam t. .... I. 237, 264  
 Siangkiang t. .... I. 256  
 Siangyin t. .... I. 255  
 Sias, Charles D. .... II. 267  
 Sibsagar. .... I. 135, 136  
 Sidgwick, C. T. .... II. 196  
 Siegfried, John. .... II. 222, 226, 284  
 Siegfried, John C. .... II. 222, 225,  
 226, 273, 276, 284  
 Siegfried, Walter H. .... II. 222,  
 226, 284, 302-3  
 Siegfried & Co. .... II. 226, 284  
 Siemens-Schuchert. .... I. 463  
 Siemssen, G. T. .... II. 105  
 Siemssen & Krohn. .... II. 21, 104, 105  
 Siemming t. .... I. 254  
 Sifters. .... I. 286, *ill.* 291; 468  
 —Baillie & Thompson. .... I. 476  
 —Brougham. .... I. 477  
 —"Chalmers". .... I. 488; *ill.* 489  
 —Jackson's Rotary *ill.* .... I. 480  
 —Magic. .... I. 476  
 —Marshall's Four-tray Balanced  
 I. *ill.* 487  
 —Moore. .... I. 476  
 —Pumphrey. .... I. 477  
 —Walker's "Pentagonal". .... I. 489  
 Sifting. .... I. 291  
 —Ceylon. .... I. *ill.* 438; 439  
 —China. .... I. 304, *ill.* 305  
 —India. .... I. *ill.* 398, 399;  
 400, 470, 475, 476  
 —Japan *ill.* .... I. 323  
 —Java *ill.* .... I. 363  
 Siftings. .... I. 322, 323  
 Sigmond, Dr. q. .... II. 495  
 Silvery Oolong t. .... I. 232, 259  
 Simmons, Harriman N. .... II. 282  
 Simpson, George. .... I. 216  
 Simpson, Montagu. .... II. 243  
 Simpson & Co., T. .... II. 243  
 Sims, J. .... I. 499  
 Sinclair, D. Erroll. .... I. 196; II.  
 188, 203  
 Sinclair, James. .... I. 192, 196,  
 197; II. 202  
 Sinclair, J. Graeme. .... I. 191,  
 192, 196  
 Sinclair, May q. .... II. 496  
 Sinclair, William. .... I. 191  
 Sinclair, W. H. .... II. 253  
 Singchuen t. .... I. 229, 257  
 Singkehs. .... I. 116  
 Singleton, Esther. .... I. 49  
 Singlo t. .... I. 73  
 Singlo Tea Co., Ltd. .... I. 160, 162  
 Sinhalese. .... I. 295  
 Sin-Shan. .... II. 21  
 Sirdar. .... I. 166, 404, 406  
 "Sirocco" automatic feeder and  
 spreader. .... I. 482  
 "Sirocco" centrifugal and pro-  
 peller fan. .... I. 159  
 Sirocco Engineering Works. ....  
 I. 159, 160  
 Siushui t. .... I. 256  
 Siva's Tank at Sibsagar. .... *ill.* I. 136  
 Sixty-four Years in Ceylon. .... I.  
 196; II. 387  
 Skiff, Frank V. .... II. 283  
 Skinner, Charles Binney. .... II. 135  
 Skinner, William. .... II. 202  
 Skrine, Duncan W. H. .... I. 197;  
 II. 147  
 Skrine & Co. .... I. 197  
 Slade, Sidney E. .... II. 170  
 Slater, G. C. .... I. 202, 203; II. 150  
 Slaughter, Sir William Capel. ....  
 II. 185  
 Slendang. .... *ill.* I. 359, 360, 394  
 Slenderness, promotes. .... I. 559  
 Sloan, Alfred P. .... II. 279  
 Sloane Herbarium. .... I. 134  
 Slotemaker, A. C. .... I. 127  
 Slotemaker, C. G. .... I. 131, 132  
 Smith, Balfour. .... II. 141  
 Smith, Christopher B. .... I. 185  
 Smith, Cicely Fox q. .... I. 104,  
 106, 107  
 Smith, D. H. .... II. 275, 283, 287  
 Smith, Elliott R. .... II. 223, 261  
 Smith, Elliott T. .... II. 261  
 Smith, G. Waldo. .... II. 279

- Smith, H. . . . . II. 114  
 Smith, Stoomkoffiebranderij & Theehandel H. . . . . II. 119  
 Smith, Julius . . . . . I. 213  
 Smith, Lockhart . . . . . I. 169; II. 139, 318  
 Smith, "Mattakelle" . . . . . I. 192  
 Smith, Michael E. . . . . II. 269  
 Smith, Richard B. . . . . II. 223, 261  
 Smith, Seymour S. . . . . II. 273, 276  
 Smith, Rev. Sydney . . . . . q. I. 48; II. 495, 499  
 Smith, Thomas . . . . . I. 196  
 Smith, Traver . . . . . II. 267  
 Smith, Vivian H. . . . . II. 173  
 Smith, W. Harding q. . . . . II. 371  
 Smith, Wm. Bowden . . . . . I. 185, 186  
 Smith & Co., Thomas H. . . . . II. 251  
 Smith & Son, W. H. . . . . II. 426  
 Smith Company, E. T. . . . . II. 261  
 Smith, Baker & Co. . . . . II. 220, 223, 233, 261  
 Smith & Dimon . . . . . I. 88  
 Smithett, William . . . . . II. 172, 174  
 "Smouch" . . . . . II. 123  
 Smuggling tea . . . . . I. 52, 68, 69, 70, 78; II. 124  
 Smythe, Sir Thomas . . . . . I. 80  
 Snelling, H. A. . . . . II. 171, 180  
 Snelling, Absoloms & Lampard, Ltd. . . . . II. 171, 193, 197, 288  
 Snelling, Lampard & Campbell, Ltd. . . . . II. 171  
 Société des Produits Maxime . . . . . II. 240  
 Société des Thés de l'Indo-Chine . . . . . I. 454  
 Société des Thés de l'Elephant . . . . . II. 239  
 Société Indo-Chinoise de Cultures Tropicales . . . . . I. 454  
 Society of Arts, London . . . . . I. 74, 135, 145, 187  
 Soebang t. . . . . I. 264  
 Soekaboemi t. . . . . I. 238, 265  
 Soekaboemi Agricultural Association . . . . . I. 122, 123  
 Soekaboemi and Rubber Planters' Association . . . . . I. 370  
 Soekaboemi Planters' Association . . . . . I. 125  
 Soemedang t. . . . . I. 265  
 Soeyoan t. . . . . I. 231, 252  
 Soils  
 —Best . . . . . I. 15, 270  
 —Burma . . . . . I. 451  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 420  
 —China . . . . . I. 297, 298  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 329  
 —Fr. Indo-China . . . . . I. 454  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 312  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 343, 344  
 —Uganda and Kenya . . . . . I. 459  
 Soil covers . . . . . I. 426  
 Solovtsoff, A. . . . . I. 206  
 Soluble extract . . . . . I. 512, 518, 550, 551  
 Solubility of tea leaf . . . . . I. 512  
 Soluble tea . . . . . I. 223  
 Some Aspects of Modern Tea Pruning . . . . . q. I. 393  
 Some Famous Sailing Ships and Their Builder, Donald McKay . . . . . I. 88  
 Some Secrets of Tea . . . . . II. 298  
 Somerville, William . . . . . II. 148  
 Somerville & Co. . . . . II. 9, 148  
 Somes, Joseph . . . . . I. 71  
 Songs *ill.* . . . . . II. 468, 469  
 Sons of Liberty . . . . . I. 53-6, 62-3  
 Sonstadt . . . . . I. 545  
 Soomoo t. . . . . I. 229, 257  
 Sorteeren en Afpakken van de Thee, Over het . . . . . I. 115  
 Sorters  
 —Davidson's "Sirocco" . . . . . I. 159; *ill.* 481, 489  
 —"Eureka" . . . . . *ill.* I. 479  
 —Jackson's . . . . . I. 158, *ill.* 479; 480  
 —Kutchra . . . . . I. 397  
 —Moore's continuous automatic "Chota" *ill.* . . . . . I. 488  
 Sorting . . . . . I. 291  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 439  
 —China . . . . . I. 304, *ill.* 305  
 —Formosa *ill.* . . . . . II. 231  
 —India . . . . . I. 399, 400  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . *ill.* I. 363, 367  
 Sorting and Packing Tea (*see* Sorteeren en Afpakken, etc.) . . . . . I. 115  
 Souchong t. . . . . I. 229, 257, 307  
 South China Congous . . . . . I. 228  
 South Indian Association in London . . . . . I. 171, 200; II. 206  
 —List of officers . . . . . II. 206  
 —Membership . . . . . II. 206  
 South Indian teas . . . . . I. 227  
 South Sea tea . . . . . I. 503  
 South St., N. Y., 1850 *ill.* . . . . . II. 248  
 South Travancore t. . . . . I. 227, 252  
 Southall & Co., W. . . . . II. 242  
 Southerne . . . . . II. 405, 486  
 Southey, q. . . . . II. 404  
 Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc. q. . . . . II. 400  
 Soviet Russia's Tea Development in Transcaucasia *ill.* . . . . . I. 448  
 Spacing . . . . . I. 272  
 —China . . . . . I. 301  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 426  
 —Formosa . . . . . I. 333  
 —India . . . . . I. 387  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 314  
 —Java . . . . . I. 353  
 Spar-tea . . . . . I. 505  
 Sparnaay, D. C. . . . . I. 127  
 Sparrow's of the Minorities . . . . . II. 162  
 Species Plantarum . . . . . q. I. 497, 498  
 Speer, C. J. . . . . II. 147  
 Specx, James . . . . . II. 211  
 Spence, J. A. . . . . I. 196  
 Spencer, Arthur . . . . . II. 282  
 Spencer, E. E. . . . . I. 202  
 Sperata plucking knife . . . . . I. 359, *ill.* 360; 487  
 Spice Islands . . . . . I. 29  
 "Spider-leg" tea . . . . . I. 322; II. *ill.* 216  
 Spilhaus & Co., Ltd., Wm. . . . . II. 242  
 Spitzka, Edward Anthony . . . . . q. I. 553  
 Spode, Josiah . . . . . II. 475  
 Spouts . . . . . II. *ill.* 444; 445  
 Sprague, A. A. . . . . II. 265  
 Sprague, Warner & Co. . . . . II. 265  
 Spraying  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 428  
 —Java . . . . . I. 356  
 Spring Valley (*see* Estates—Ceylon)  
 Spring Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd. . . . . I. 197, 203  
 Spurling, J. . . . . I. 86, 94, 96-9  
 "Squeeze" . . . . . II. 20  
 Stables, W. Gordon q. . . . . I. 552; II. 495  
 Stadium, N. Y. . . . . I. 50  
 Staines, James . . . . . II. 162  
 Stalk t. . . . . I. 233  
 Stamp Act of 1765 . . . . . I. 51, 78  
 Standard Brands, Inc. . . . . II. 258, 266  
 Standards, tea . . . . . I. 325  
 —England . . . . . II. 43  
 —Formosa . . . . . II. 34  
 —Japan . . . . . II. 28  
 —United States . . . . . II. 53, 54  
 Stanmore, Rt. Hon. Lord . . . . . II. 203  
 Stanton, A. G. . . . . II. 125, 183  
 Starch . . . . . I. 525  
 Starey, John Helps . . . . . I. 197  
 Stark, Robert Ross . . . . . I. 211  
 Starkoff, Vassily . . . . . I. 31  
 Starling, B. A. . . . . I. 199  
 Starr, M. A. . . . . q. I. 556  
 Staub, W. . . . . I. q. 523; 528  
 Staveacre, F. W. F. . . . . I. 245; II. 299  
 Steaming green tea  
 —China . . . . . I. 303; *ill.* 304  
 —India . . . . . I. 401  
 —Japan . . . . . I. 292-93; *ill.* 318, 320  
 Steamships, tea on  
 —American . . . . . II. 424  
 —British . . . . . II. 417  
 Steedman, John William Elder . . . . . I. 211  
 Steedman, W. S. . . . . I. 211  
 Steel, James . . . . . II. 175  
 Steel, Octavius . . . . . II. 140, 173  
 Steel & Co., Ltd., Octavius . . . . . I. 163, 165, 170; II. 140, 175  
 Steel, McIntosh & Co. . . . . I. 163  
 Steele, Max . . . . . II. 265  
 Steele, Sir Richard q. . . . . II. 493  
 Steele, Samuel B. . . . . II. 266  
 Steele & Co., Robert . . . . . I. 95, 96, 97  
 Steele-Wedeles Company . . . . . II. 265  
 Stehr, George . . . . . II. 172  
 Stelling, Denninghoff . . . . . I. 128  
 Stems . . . . . I. 322, 323  
 Stenning, J. C. . . . . II. 183  
 Stenning, Inskipp & Co. . . . . II. 183  
 Stephen, Alexander . . . . . I. 96  
 Stephen, C. C. . . . . II. 147, 178  
 Stephens, L. G. . . . . II. 209  
 Stephenson, F. D. . . . . II. 267  
 Steuart, Capt. James . . . . . II. 145  
 Steuart & Co., Geo. . . . . I. 190, 200, 202; II. 145  
 Stevens, F. A. . . . . II. 270  
 Stevenson . . . . . I. 147  
 Stevenson, J. S. . . . . I. 482  
 Stewart, Anthony . . . . . I. 64  
 Stewart, C. A. . . . . I. 162  
 Stewart, Donald . . . . . I. 186  
 Stewart, D. M. . . . . II. 192  
 Stewart, G. K. . . . . I. 202, 203; II. 149, 313  
 Stewart, William A. . . . . II. 287  
 Stewart, W. E. . . . . II. 176, 183  
 Stewart & Co., D. M. . . . . II. 192  
 Stewart & Ashby Coffee Co. . . . . II. 287  
 Stewart, Holl & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 183  
 "Stewing" the leaf . . . . . I. 289, 291  
 Still, E. A. . . . . II. 178  
 Still, John . . . . . I. 191, 192, 193; II. 205  
 Stillman, F. D. . . . . II. 280, 287  
 Stillman, F. E. . . . . II. 258  
 Stimson, H. R. . . . . II. 186  
 Stimson, Rowland . . . . . II. 186  
 Stimson & Co., Rowland . . . . . II. 186  
 Stimulant . . . . . I. 540, 553, 554, 556  
 Stirling, William q. . . . . I. 554  
 Stix, Sylvan L. . . . . II. 256, 275  
 Stock Exchanges  
 —Amsterdam . . . . . II. 208  
 —London . . . . . I. 178; II. 208  
 Stocks—United Kingdom . . . . . II. 350  
 Stokes, Francis . . . . . II. 161  
 Stokes, Robert . . . . . II. 161  
 Storage (*see* Charges)  
 Story of the Tea Leaf . . . . . II. 498  
 Story of the Willow Pattern Plate, The . . . . . II. 477  
 Strainers . . . . . II. 438, 445  
 Stream of Nine Windings, *ill.* . . . . . I. 7  
 Streeting, G. . . . . I. 484  
 Strickland, Agnes q. . . . . I. 43  
*Stricta* var. . . . . I. 500  
 "String" teas . . . . . I. 232, 259  
 Stuart, A. N. . . . . II. 139, 176-77, 183  
 Stuart, Hugh . . . . . I. 200  
 Stuart, J. N. . . . . I. 169; II. 139, 176  
 Stuart Limited, Donald . . . . . II. 245  
 Stuchell, J. W. . . . . II. 289  
 Styles (*see* Gradings)  
 Subject in Brief . . . . . xiii-xiv  
 Substitutes . . . . . I. 502-505  
 Sudborough . . . . . I. 522  
 Suey Kut t. . . . . I. 229, 232, 257, 258  
 Suez Canal . . . . . I. 93, 99, 183; II. 132, 255  
 Sugar in tea . . . . . I. 49, 525, 551; II. 452  
 Sugawara, Kiyosuke . . . . . II. 484  
 Sugawara, Michzane . . . . . II. 484  
 Suian t. . . . . I. 253  
 Sukenobu, Nishikawa . . . . . II. 462  
 Sumatra tea pioneers . . . . . I. 131, 132  
 Sumatra, Tea's Conquest of . . . . . I. 130-132  
 Sumatra teas enter the market . . . . . I. 130, 131  
 Summer Storm q. . . . . II. 497  
 Sumner, J. R. Hugh . . . . . II. 193  
 Sumner, Sir John . . . . . II. 193  
 Sumner's "Ty. Phoo" Tea, Ltd. . . . . II. 193  
 Sun-Dried t. . . . . I. 236; II. 216  
 Sungyang t. . . . . I. 255  
 Surma Valley . . . . . I. 380  
 Surrogates . . . . . I. 502  
 Suruga t. . . . . I. 234, 261  
 Sutherland, Col. A. H. O. . . . . II. 184  
 Sutherland, Sir George . . . . . II. 137, 184  
 Sutherland, Henry Holmes . . . . . II. 137, 184  
 Sutton, G. W. . . . . I. 469, 484  
 Suzuki, Tsunejiro . . . . . II. 218

- Swallow Tail Line.....I. 95  
 Sweepings.....I. 322, 323  
 Sweet, Robert.....I. 497  
 Sweetland.....I. 9  
 Sweet tea.....I. 504  
 Swenarton, J. H.....II. 53, 274, 280, 292  
 Swe'pe.....I. 237, 451  
 Swift, Jonathan q.....II. 488, 493  
 Swinhoe, Robert.....II. 230  
 Swinnerton, Frank q.....II. 497  
 Swinton, G.....I. 135  
 Sycee.....II. 22  
 Sydenham, Rt. Hon. Lord.....II. 201  
 Sylhet t.....I. 226, 250  
 Sylvius.....I. 32  
 Syndicate of Tea Importers.....II. 239  
 Szekacs, Bela q.....I. 556
- T. bohea.....I. 498  
 T. viridis.....I. 498  
 Ta.....I. 495  
 Tables, tea.....II. 406  
 Tablet tea.....I. 223, 228, 233, 260, 294, 305, 307; II. 97, 458  
 Tabloid tea.....I. 294; II. 458  
 Tael.....II. 22  
 Taihoku, Street scenes in ill.....II. 34  
 Taihoku Tea Merchants Association.....II. 35, 231  
 Tai Sa Ping t.....I. 255  
 Tait & Co.....II. 230, 232  
 Taiwan (see Formosa)  
 Taiwan Cha Kyodo Hambaisho.....II. 33  
 Taiwan Tea Joint Sales Market.....I. 340; II. 33  
 Takabayashi, Kenzo.....I. 479; II. 219  
 Takakuwa, Gensaku.....II. 303  
 Talbot, F. G.....I. 212  
 Talbot, G. A.....I. 187, 188; II. 146  
*The Tale of Hajji Mahomed q.*.....I. 23  
 Tales from the Tea Gardens.....II. 379-87  
 —Inquisitive Elephant, The.....II. 386  
 —Python and the Log.....II. 379  
 —Tiger Sam, Christening of.....II. 379  
 Talgaswela Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.....I. 203  
 Tamils.....I. 295; ill. 416, 430-31; 442  
 Tamo (see Daruma)  
 Tampirs (see Withering)  
 Tamsui.....II. 34  
 Tanabé, I.....I. 127  
 Tandjong Priok.....II. 15; ill. 112  
 Tannin.....I. 241-42, 509-10, 523, 537, 540  
 —Adding to tea.....I. 520  
 —Amount in tea.....I. 545  
 —Chief properties of.....I. 513, 514  
 —Chemical nature of.....I. 514  
 —Classification.....I. 514, 516  
 —Content in a cup.....I. 551; II. 452  
 —Distribution of.....I. 517  
 —Dose.....I. 545  
 —Effects of.....I. 544-45, 554; II. 449  
 —Extraction of.....I. 515  
 —During brewing.....I. 550, 551  
 —Fermenting, effect from.....I. 286, 533  
 —Formula.....I. 545  
 —In banji leaf.....I. 519  
 —In black tea.....I. 519-20  
 —In green tea.....I. 293, 519, 520  
 —Loss during manufacture.....I. 519, 520, 535  
 —Milk added.....I. 544, 551  
 —Plucking, with regard to.....I. 519  
 —Properties.....I. 516  
 —Variation in content of.....I. 517-20  
 —Withering, effect from.....I. 284  
 Tannin "browns".....I. 288, 293  
 Tannin-free teas.....I. 545, 551  
*Tannin in Tea*.....I. 412  
 Tannin "reds".....I. 288, 293  
 Tao Tea Co., Inc.....II. 288  
 Taoism.....II. 364  
 Taoyuan, or Tangyuen, t.....I. 255  
 Tarbat, J. A.....II. 149, 150  
 Tarente, Princess of.....I. 35  
 Taring  
 —Amsterdam.....II. 48  
 —London.....II. 40  
 —New York.....II. 51  
 Tarry Hoyune t.....I. 230, 258
- Tarver, H.....I. 484  
 Tasters.....II. 59  
 —Rules.....I. 245  
 —Terms.....I. 241  
 —Women.....II. 172, 189  
 Tasting  
 —Calcutta ill.....II. 4, 7, 143  
 —China.....II. 18; ill. 23, 107  
 —Colombo.....II. ill. 11, 13  
 —Formosa ill.....II. 231, 233  
 —Hamburg ill.....II. 237  
 —Japan ill.....II. 29, 212  
 —London.....I. ill. 222, 240; II. 42; ill. 60-1  
 —Milk.....I. 245  
 —New York.....I. 241; ill. II. 50  
 —New Zealand ill.....II. 245  
 —"On the nose".....II. 43  
 —Scotland ill.....II. 67  
 —Standards.....II. 43  
 —United States ill.....II. 62  
 —Water.....I. 239, 244, 245  
 Tasting Equipment ill.....II. 91  
 —American.....I. 243; ill. 244  
 —English ill.....I. 242-43  
 Tate, Nahum q.....II. 487  
 Tatler.....II. 296  
 Tatlock, R. R. q.....I. 519  
 Taxation (see also Duties)  
 —America.....I. 51, 214  
 —China.....II. 19, 20  
 —England.....I. 42, 68; II. 124  
 —First Tea Tax.....I. 4  
 —Formosa.....II. 231  
 Tay.....I. 38, 41, 72  
 Taylor, H. W.....II. 319  
 Taylor, James.....I. 178, 179, 184, 197, 199  
 Taylor, James Banks.....I. 90  
 Taylor, William Stewart.....I. 197  
 Taylor & Potter.....I. 90  
 Tcha.....I. 41  
 T'e.....I. 38, 492, 495  
 Tea à la Russe.....II. 427  
 Tea Act of 1773 ill.....I. 52, 53  
*Tea: An Historical Sketch*.....II. 298  
 Tea and America.....I. 77  
 (See also Introduction into America)  
*Tea and Coffee Producing Companies*.....II. 209  
*Tea and Coffee Trade Journal q.*.....I. 71, 89, 548, 554-59; II. 328, 413, 452  
*Tea and Tea Blending*.....II. 298  
*Tea and Tea Dealing*.....I. 245, 298  
*Tea and the Tea Plant q.*.....I. 502  
*Tea and Tea-Drinking*.....I. q. 553; II. 406, 468; 495  
 Tea and temperance.....II. 405  
*Tea as a Source of Vitamin-C, Note on q.*.....I. 548  
 Tea Assn. of Fuji County.....I. 324  
 Tea Assn. of New York.....II. 289  
 Tea Assn. of Shizuoka City.....I. 324  
 Tea Association of the U. S. A.....II. 289-92, 327  
 —Officers.....II. 291, 292  
 Tea-bags.....II. ill. 81; 418, 421, 423, 443  
 —Gauze.....II. 423  
 —Machinery ill.....II. 79, 80  
 Tea balls (see Tea Egg)  
 Tea basket service.....II. 416; ill. 417  
 Tea becomes article of trade.....I. 3  
*Tea Blending, The Art of*.....II. 298  
*Tea-Blending as a Fine Art*.....II. 298  
 Tea Brokers' Association, Calcutta.....II. 3, 6  
 Tea Brokers' Association, London.....II. 206-7  
*Tea Burners of Cumberland County, The*.....I. 59  
 Tea Buyers' Assn., London.....II. 58, 207  
 —List of presidents.....II. 207  
 Tea Buying Brokers' Assn., London.....II. 42, 207  
 Tea-caddies.....II. 402, 447, 479; ill. 480  
 Tea-caddy spoons.....II. 481  
 Tea candy.....II. 435  
 Tea Ceremony.....I. 12; II. 358; ill. 378, 431, 432  
 Tea cider.....II. 435, 458
- Tea Classic*.....I. 4, 12, 14, 22  
 Tea Clearing House, London.....II. 45-46  
 Tea clippers.....I. 86-108  
 Tea Club, U. S.....II. 328  
 Tea cocktails and high-balls.....II. 456  
 Tea Congress at Bandoeng, 1924.....I. 122, 126; ill. 127  
 Tea Control.....II. 133-34  
 Tea Corporation (1921) Ltd.....I. 203  
 Tea cottages ill. 409, 411, 414, 415, 418  
*Tea Cultivation, Cotton and Other Agricultural Experiments in India*.....I. 156  
*Tea Cultivation and its Developments in Nyasaland*.....I. 459  
*Tea Cultivation in Kumaon and Gurhwal q.*.....I. 139  
 Tea culture and manufacture in China, Early.....ill. I. 10  
*Tea Culture in Java, Beginning of q.*.....I. 112  
 Tea cupp gilt.....I. 37  
 Teacup and saucer, evolution of.....II. 447  
*Tea Cyclopaedia q.*.....I. 509, 528  
 Tea dance ill.....II. 425, 428  
 —Japanese ill.....II. 468  
 Tea Districts Labour Association.....I. 160, 166, 404, 406, 407  
 Tea Districts Labor Supply Association.....I. 166  
 "Tea Drama," game of.....II. 400  
 Tea-drinking, Early History of.....II. 358-59  
 Tea Duty Repeal Association (New York).....II. 219, 279  
 Tea egg.....II. 425, 445  
 Tea Experimental Station, Buitenzorg (see Proefstation)  
 Tea Expert, The  
 —Qualifications.....II. 59  
 Tea Expert Bureau.....I. 114, 124-25, 296, 372; II. 16, 17, 111  
 Tea Export Corporation.....I. 125  
*Tea Facts and Figures*.....II. 209  
 Tea-fever days.....I. 155  
 Tea for the aged.....I. 555  
 Tea Forwarding Office, Formosa.....I. 208  
*Tea from China*.....II. 497  
*Tea from Grower to Consumer*.....II. 156  
 Tea Georgia, Ltd.....I. 462-63  
 Tea Growers' Assn., Amsterdam.....II. 115  
 Tea Growers' Association of Netherlands India.....I. 550  
*Tea Hints for Retailers*.....II. 288, 298  
 Tea hours  
 —Australia.....II. 419  
 —Canada.....II. 421  
 —England.....II. 411  
 —France.....II. 426  
 —Germany.....II. 425  
 —Ireland.....II. 418  
 —Netherlands.....II. 421  
 —New Zealand.....II. 418  
 —U. S.....II. 422, 423  
 Tea houses  
 —China.....II. 397; ill. 429, 430  
 —Japan.....II. ill. 220; 431  
 Tea ice creams.....II. 457  
*Tea in Assam*.....I. 6, 145  
*Tea in Ceylon q.*.....I. 421  
*Tea in Japan*.....I. 314, 510  
 Tea in the Beginning.....I. 1-9  
*Tea Industry in Bengal, Papers Regarding the q.*.....I. 154  
*Tea Industry of Java and Sumatra*.....I. 168  
*Tea Industry in Northeast India, Early History of*.....I. 138, 156  
*Tea: Its Cultivation and Manufacture q.*.....I. 141  
*Tea: Its History and Mystery*.....II. 298  
*Tea: Its Mystery and History*.....II. 298  
*Tea: Its Origin, Cultivation, Manufacture, and Use*.....II. 298  
 Tea Journey.....II. 399; ill. 400-401

- Teakettles..... II. 436, 445  
 —American, early..... I. 49  
 —Chinese..... II. 445  
 —European, early *ill.*..... II. 446  
 —Japanese..... II. 446  
 —Whistling..... I. 243; II. 50  
 Tea King of Java..... I. 125  
 Tealate..... II. 458  
 Tea Law, U. S. A. II. 52, 268, 279  
 Tea Leaves..... I. 49, 54; II. 495  
 Tea-making appliances, evolution of..... II. 436-448  
 Tea-making spoons..... II. 445  
 Tea Mania and Panic..... I. 154, 155  
 Tea Manners and Customs in England..... II. 413  
 Tea Manufacture: Its Theory and Practice, *q.*..... I. 435  
 Tea Manufacturers' Guild..... II. 32  
 Tea masters, stories of..... II. 368  
 "Tea meetings"..... II. 405  
 Tea Memoir..... I. 135  
 Tea Memoir (Ch'a Ching)..... I. 12  
 Tea money *ill.*..... II. 399  
 Tea Notes..... I. 154  
 Tea Nurseries..... I. 387  
 Tea oddities in the news..... II. 435  
 Tea out-of-doors *ill.*..... II. 410  
 411, 412, 413, 415, 418, 420, 422, 427, 428, 429  
 Tea parties  
 —Dutch..... II. 401  
 —English..... *ill.* II. 406  
 Tea patriarchs, a family of..... I. 127-129  
 Tea Planters' Benevolent Institution, India..... I. 158  
 Tea Planting in Ceylon, Elliott & Whitehead *q.*..... I. 425, 534  
 Tea Planting in Ceylon, Owen..... I. 199  
 Tea Planting Prospects in the Southwestern Highlands of Tanganyika..... I. 460  
 Teapots (see also Brewing Devices)  
 —American *ill.*..... II. 442, 450  
 —Aluminumware..... II. 439  
 —Ancient and modern *ill.*..... II. 447  
 —Britanniaware..... II. 439  
 —Cadogan coverless *ill.*..... II. 447  
 —"Ceylon"..... II. 441  
 —Chinese Boccarro..... II. 436; *ill.* 437, 470  
 —Chinese pewter *ill.*..... II. 398  
 —Colonial..... II. 438; *ill.* 439  
 —Copper..... II. 439  
 —"Cosy" *ill.*..... II. 444, 450  
 —Early English..... II. 403; *ill.* 474, 475, 476  
 —18th century European *ill.* II. 438  
 —Electric..... II. 443  
 —Enamelware..... II. 439  
 —English..... II. 409; *ill.* 442, 450  
 —First..... II. 437  
 —European *ill.*..... II. 450  
 —First in Europe..... II. 437  
 —Glass..... II. 439; *ill.* 444  
 —Ihing..... II. 436; *ill.* 470  
 —Indian *ill.*..... II. 477  
 —Inset infusers..... II. 439; *ill.* 440, 450  
 —Japanese..... II. 436; *ill.* 437, 471  
 —Porcelain..... II. 439  
 —London tea bob..... II. 441, 450  
 —Saltglaze earthenware..... II. 439  
 —"S. Y. P."..... II. 310; 441, 450  
 —Tea ball *ill.*..... II. 441, 450  
 —Teaket *ill.*..... II. 444, 450  
 —Tibet..... II. 400; *ill.* 437  
 —Tin..... II. 439  
 —Wedgwood *ill.*..... II. 450  
 —Whistling..... II. 442  
 —Willow-pattern *ill.*..... II. 450  
 Tea-Producing Companies..... II. 209  
 Tea punches..... II. 456  
 Tea Purchaser's Guide *q.*..... II. 296  
 Tea Quarterly, Colombo..... I. 445; *q.* 518, 532  
 Tea races (see Clipper Races)  
 Tea Refrers' Guild of Shizuoka Prefecture..... I. 324  
 Tea requirements..... II. 59  
 Tea Research Institute, Ceylon I. 193, 194, 195, 295, 296; *ill.* 444, 510, *q.* 531; II. 12  
 Tea Research Ordinance, Ceylon..... I. 195; II. 12  
 Tea Reunion..... II. 365  
 Tea-rooms  
 —Algiers *ill.*..... II. 434  
 —Arabia..... II. 433  
 —Australia..... II. 420  
 —Canada..... II. 421  
 —England..... II. *ill.* 411, 414, 415, 416  
 —Germany..... II. 425  
 —Japan..... II. *ill.* 360, 366; 367  
 —London..... II. 414  
 —Mexico *ill.*..... II. 435  
 —Netherlands..... II. 421  
 —New Zealand..... II. 419  
 —Paris..... II. 426; *ill.* 427  
 —Russia..... II. 429  
 —U. S..... II. 424  
 Tea room esthetics..... II. 366  
 Tea salads of the Burmese (see Letpet)  
 Tea saturnalia..... I. 155  
 Tea Scripture..... I. 12  
 Tea-seed oil..... I. 526  
 Tea share handbooks..... II. 209  
 Tea Shares and Tea Share Trading..... II. 208  
 Tea Shop *ill.*..... II. 86, 87  
 —First..... I. 46  
 —First Lyons *ill.*..... II. 191  
 —Paris *ill.*..... II. 239  
 —Vienna *ill.*..... II. 241  
 Tea Street, Shizuoka *ill.*..... II. 28  
 Teaspoons..... II. 448, 480; *ill.* 481  
 Tea's Triumph in Ceylon..... I. 173-204  
 Tea Studies..... II. 298  
 Tea tackle, 1710 *ill.*..... II. 403  
 Tea Talks..... II. 298  
 Tea: The Drink of Pleasure and Health, *q.*..... I. 553; II. 495  
 "Tea, the Tie That Binds" *ill.* II. 492  
 "Tea-Time"..... II. 404  
 Tea Trading Co..... II. 98  
 "Tea waggons"..... I. 87  
 Tea water..... I. 51; II. 406  
 Tea-water pumps..... I. 50, 51  
 Teatism..... II. 363  
 Teamster's tea..... I. 504  
 Technologie du Thé..... I. 513  
 Tee..... I. 40, 41, 495  
 Tee, Der..... II. 298  
 Teela..... I. 380  
 Teelware Tea Co..... I. 162  
 Teetgen, Augustus..... II. 166  
 Teetgen & Co., Ltd..... II. 166  
 Teh..... I. 495  
 Teisseire, G. E..... I. 114  
 Teja..... I. 495  
 Temperatures  
 —Ceylon..... I. 422  
 —China..... I. 299  
 —Formosa..... I. 330, 331  
 —Japan..... I. 311, 312  
 —Java and Sumatra..... I. 346-47  
 —Russian Transcaucasia..... I. 462  
 Ten Brink, C. H. J..... II. 119  
 Ten Brink, S. F..... II. 119  
 Ten Brink's Theehandel..... II. 119  
 Ten Rhyne, William..... I. 31  
 Tencha, or Hikicha, *t.*..... I. 234, 235, 261, 317, 318, 321, 324  
 Tengbergen & Co., W..... II. 117  
 Tengelmann, Emil..... II. 238  
 Tenkaichi..... I. 322  
 Tennent, Sir James Emerson *q.*..... I. 173, 174  
 Tennyson, Lord Alfred *q.*..... II. 490  
 Tenyang *t.*..... I. 258  
 Teo-a (Esperanto)..... I. 495  
 Tephrosia candida *ill.*..... I. 354  
 Terai..... I. 383  
 Terai *t.*..... I. 226  
 Terracing..... I. 271  
 —Ceylon..... I. 425  
 —China..... I. 301  
 —Formosa *ill.*..... I. 329  
 —Java..... I. 348, 351  
 Terry, T. Philip..... I. 338  
 Terwee's Theehandel..... II. 119  
 Testing (see also Tasting)  
 —Batavia *ill.*..... II. 17, 109  
 —China..... I. 23  
 —Japan..... II. 28; *ill.* 29  
 Tetley, Joseph..... II. 167, 174  
 Tetley & Company, Inc., Joseph..... II. 166, 275  
 Tewk, Maria (see Tuke)  
 Textor & Co..... II. 211  
 Tey..... I. 73, 495  
 Thackeray, William Makepeace *q.*..... I. 495  
 Thay..... I. 495  
 The..... I. 30, 32, 134  
 Thé..... I. 495  
 The, Le..... I. 294  
 Thé de caravane..... I. 505  
 Thea..... I. 44, 72, 73, 495, 497, 498  
 Thea assamica..... I. 498  
 Thea bohea..... I. 114  
 Theaceae..... I. 495  
 Thea chinensis, var. B. Bohea tea-tree Sims *q.*..... I. 499  
 Thea, elegia..... I. 35; II. 487  
 Thea japonica..... I. 498  
 Thea L..... I. 498  
 Thea sasanqua..... I. 114  
 Thea Sinensis..... I. 497, 498, 499  
 Thea sinensis Linn..... I. 498  
 Thea sinensis (L) Sims..... I. 222, 493, 495; *ill.* 496; 499  
 Thea Sinensis, Petit..... I. 35  
 Theatres and cinemas..... II. 415; *ill.* 416  
 Theatri Botanici..... I. 28  
 Thee..... I. 27, 32, 495  
 Thee en Koffiehandel v/h Wijs & Zonen..... II. 119  
 Thee-cultuur op Java, Het begin der *q.*..... I. 112  
 Theezan tea..... I. 504  
 Theine..... I. 520  
 Theobromin..... I. 521  
 Theodor, F. E..... II. 177, 326  
 Theodor & Rawlins..... II. 21, 106, 177  
 Theol..... I. 523  
 Theophyllin..... I. 525  
 Thirty Committee..... I. 189, 191; II. 307  
 Thomas, Frank S..... II. 289  
 Thomas, M. H..... I. 185  
 Thomas, Oliffe W..... II. 256, 275  
 Thomas, Robert..... II. 137  
 Thomas, W. L..... I. 164; II. 137, 138  
 Thomas & Co., J..... II. 3; *ill.* 136, 137  
 Thomas, Cumberlege & Moss..... II. 191  
 Thompson, Arthur..... II. 160  
 Thompson, Henry..... I. 479  
 Thompson, R. Scott..... I. 163  
 Thompson, William..... I. 183  
 Thompson, W. J..... II. 160  
 Thompson & Co..... II. 251  
 Thompson, W. J. & H..... I. 100, 147, 169, 199; II. 160  
 Thomson, Alexander..... II. 148, 192, 267  
 Thomson, Alexander M..... II. 252, 267  
 Thomson, Henry P..... II. 286, 292  
 Thomson, R. T. *q.*..... I. 519  
 Thomson, Alston Co..... II. 192  
 Thomson & Taylor Co..... II. 267  
 Thornton-Smith, W..... II. 158  
 Thuere, P. E..... II. 120  
 Thuere's Theehandel, P. E..... II. 119  
 Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick..... I. 177, 180  
 Tibetan brick tea..... I. 306  
 Tibetan tea service utensils *ill.*..... II. 476  
 Tiedeman, P..... II. 110  
 Tiedeman & van Kerchem..... I. 128; II. 110, 117  
 Tienkai *t.*..... I. 230, 231, 253  
 Tienkai Gunpowder..... I. 230  
 Tiga Blata factory *ill.*..... I. 365, 366  
 Tillage  
 —Formosa..... I. 333  
 —Japan..... I. 315  
 —Java..... I. 349  
 Tillmanns, Carl Heinz..... I. 359, 487  
 Times (London) *q.*..... I. 85, 93  
 Times of Ceylon, The..... I. 200  
 Tins (race in Siam)..... I. 450  
 Tipping..... I. 429  
 Tipping & Morris..... II. 159  
 Tito, Max..... II. 282  
 Tjandericer *t.*..... I. 265  
 To Think of Tea..... II. 498  
 Tocher, Alex..... II. 318  
 Tocklai Experimental Station I. 288, 295, 391, *ill.* 409; 410, 411  
 Todd, A. H. A..... *q.* I. 386, 387  
 Tokens, Tea and Coffee I. *ill.* 43; 296

- Tokonoma.....II. 365, 368  
Tollens, B. g.....I. 525  
Tomlin, C. P.....II. 180  
Tomlinson, Capt.....I. 101  
Tong, Awei.....II. 106  
Tong, James Y.....I. 106, 107  
Tong, Sufkan.....I. 106, 107  
Tongshan t.....I. 254  
Tonkin Black t.....I. 236, 263  
Tonkin Cake t.....I. 237, 263  
Tonkin Green t.....I. 237, 263  
Tooshe.....I. 153  
Top Dressing.....I. 390  
Topography (Japan).....I. 314  
Topping  
—China.....I. 301  
Torii, K.....II. 228  
Toshiro (Shirozaemon).....I. 9;  
II. 470, 471  
Tottering Lilies of Daitotei, The  
I. 338  
Tower Tea Co., Ltd.....II. 181  
Toxicity of Caffeine, The q.....I. 540  
Toychoong t.....I. 147; II. 131  
Tractat van het Excellente Cruyt  
Thee.....I. 32; II. 296  
Trade (History)  
—Algeria.....II. 241  
—America.....II. 247-293  
—China clippers.....II. 255  
—Early merchants.....II. 249, 255  
—Early voyages.....II. 247  
—First tea ship.....II. 247  
—Furs and tea.....II. 248  
—“Prime ministers”.....II. 253  
—Public auctions.....II. 257  
—Australia.....II. 243  
—British Indies.....II. 135-153  
—Calcutta.....II. 135  
—Colombo.....II. 144  
—China.....II. 95-107  
—British trade in.....I. 75-77  
—Tea displaces silk.....I. 77  
—Egypt.....II. 241  
—Formosa.....II. 230-234  
—France.....II. 239  
—Germany.....II. 236-239  
—Great Britain.....I. 121-134  
—Indias and Ceylons enter  
market.....II. 130  
—Mincing Lane.....II. 127  
—Private enterprise.....II. 121  
—Tea duty.....II. 124  
—Iran (Persia).....II. 235  
—Japan.....II. 211-229  
—Kobe.....II. 214  
—Yokohama.....II. 211-214  
—Morocco.....II. 241  
—Natal.....II. 242  
—Netherlands.....II. 108-120  
—New Zealand.....II. 245  
—Persia.....II. 235  
—Poland.....II. 239  
—Russia.....II. 235  
—Scandinavia.....II. 240  
—Transvaal.....II. 243  
—Tunis.....II. 241  
—Union of S. Africa.....II. 242  
—Other countries.....II. 240  
Trade and Administration of  
China q.....II. 101  
Trade and Revenue Act.....I. 51, 78  
Trade values (see Complete Ref-  
erence Table)  
Tradesmen's cards ill.....II. 122,  
130, 162  
Trading  
—Early.....II. 129-130  
—In producing countries.....II. 1-35  
—Ceylon.....II. 7-14  
—China.....II. 18-26  
—Formosa.....II. 32-35  
—India.....II. 1-7  
—Japan.....II. 26-32  
—Java.....II. 14-16  
—Sumatra.....II. 16-18  
—In tea shares.....II. 208  
Tradition of the Tea Plant q.....  
II. 495  
Traill, George William.....I. 139, 142  
Traill, Gilbert F.....I. 197;  
II. 147, 188  
Traill, Thomas.....II. 138, 141  
Train & Co., Enoch.....I. 94  
Train, George Francis.....I. 94  
Traite de Police.....I. 33  
Traitez Nouveaux et du curieux  
du Café, du Thé et du  
Chocolat.....I. ill. 34; II. 296  
Tranquilizer, tea as a.....I. 553, 558  
Transactions and Proceedings of  
the Japan Society of Lon-  
don q.....II. 472  
Transcaucasian tea.....I. 239  
Transplanting  
—Ceylon.....I. 425  
—India ill.....I. 388  
—Elliott's transplanter.....I. 388  
—Jeben's transplanter.....I. 388  
Transportation  
—Earliest Record of.....I. 28  
—Ceylon.....I. ill. 442, 443; II. 11  
—China ill.....I. 307; II. 19, 22,  
26, 96  
—Field  
—Ceylon.....I. 431, ill. 432  
—India ill.....I. 395, 407  
—Java and Sumatra.....I. 360  
—Formosa ill.....II. 33, 35, 232  
—India ill.....I. 402, 403, 404,  
407; II. 7  
—Japan ill.....II. 31  
—London ill.....II. 45  
—Time to principal markets.....  
II. 37, 38  
Travancore t.....I. 227, 251  
Travancore Combined Planters'  
Association.....I. 171  
Travancore tea garden ill.....I. 385  
Travels into the East Indies q.....  
I. 30, 134  
Travels in the Himalayan Prov-  
inces of Hindostan, etc.  
q.....II. 400  
Travels of the Ambassadors q.....I. 31  
Travers, Archibald.....II. 155  
Travers, Benjamin.....II. 155  
Travers, Frank.....II. 156  
Travers, James Lindsay.....II. 155  
Travers, John.....II. 155  
Travers, John Ingram.....II. 155  
Travers, Joseph.....II. 155  
Travers, Roderick.....II. 155  
Travers, Samuel Smith.....II. 155  
Travers, Walter Francis.....II. 156  
Travers & Sons, Ltd., Joseph  
I. 147; II. 130, 155; ill. 156  
Treatise on Tea.....II. 298  
Treatise on Warm Beer.....I. 37  
Treaty of Munster.....I. 68  
Treaty of Nanking.....II. 100, 103  
Tregilgas, Fred J.....II. 189  
Treub, Melchior M. I. 122, 123, 124  
Trevelyan, Sir Chas. E.....I. 138  
Trial of Sarah, The q.....I. 495  
Trigault, Nicolas q.....I. 25; II. 398  
Trimble, Major Roswell D.....  
I. 214, 554  
Trimen, Dr. Henry.....I. 174  
Triple Knife Nail Passing Gear  
I. 480  
Tropical Agriculture q.....I. 533  
Tropical Agriculturist.....I. 179, 200  
Trueman, T. L.....II. 140, 176  
Tsa.....I. 495  
Tsia.....I. 30  
Tsology: a discourse on tea.....II. 298  
Tsujiyura, Michiyo q.....I. 547  
Tsungyang t.....I. 254  
T'u.....I. 1, 2, 3, 4, 15, 20,  
21, 492, 493  
Tubbs F. R.....I. 195  
Tu Ch'a.....I. 260, 308  
Tuck, M. A.....II. 292  
Tufans.....I. 380  
Tuke, Mary.....II. 158  
Tuke, William.....II. 158, 159  
Tukvar Co., Ltd.....I. 161  
Tung Chun Lu q.....I. 21  
Tung Ten t.....I. 258  
Tunstall, A. C. I. 167, 392; q. 530  
Tupholme, Beeston.....I. 481  
Turnbull, George.....I. 202, 203;  
II. 149  
Turner, A. W. L.....I. 193  
Turner, Edgar.....I. 189, 190, 202  
Turner, Frank.....II. 186  
Turner, H. J. C.....I. 164  
Turner, Henry.....II. 298  
Turner & Co.....I. 96, 105, 109  
Tustain, Alfred.....II. 193  
Tutenague pots.....I. 73  
Twankey stove ill.....I. 466  
Twankey t.....I. 231  
Twining, Daniel.....II. 157  
Twining, George.....II. 157  
Twining, John.....II. 157  
Twining, Mary.....II. 157  
Twining, Richard.....I. 79; q. II.  
121, 157  
Twining, Samuel Harvey.....II. 157  
Twining, Thomas.....I. 46;  
II. 121, 156, 157  
Twining & Co., R.....I. 147;  
II. 156; ill. 157; 498  
Twining, Crosfield & Co., Ltd.....  
II. 196  
Twitchell-Champlin Co.....II. 268  
Tycon t.....I. 232, 258  
Tye, Ernest.....II. 199, 202  
Tyler, August C.....I. 214  
Typhoid germ, destroys the.....I. 557  
Tytler, Dr. John.....I. 137  
Tytler, Robert Boyd.....I. 181,  
182, 186  
Udapussellawa district.....I. 419  
Ueber die Beeinflussung ein-  
facher psychischer Vor-  
gänge durch einige Ar-  
zeneimittel q.....I. 541  
Uganda t.....I. 239, 266  
Uitgaend Brievenboek of the  
Oostindische Vereenigde  
Maatschappij.....I. 30  
Uji t.....I. 234, 261  
Ukers, William H.....II. 310  
Ukuwela Estates Co., Ltd.....I. 193  
Ultra violet rays on t.....I. 537  
Unfermented t (see Green t)  
Union Pacific Tea Co.....II. 271  
Unit of sale.....II. 5  
Unit of weight (Japan).....II. 28  
United Company of Merchants  
of England Trading to  
the East Indies.....I. 74, 80  
United Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.....  
II. 187  
United Planters' Association of  
Southern India.....I. 167,  
170, 295, 411  
—Scientific Department.....I. 171-72  
—Bulletin.....I. 382  
—Exp. Station.....I. 412  
United Planters' Co. of Ceylon,  
Ltd.....I. 203  
United States Board of Tea Ap-  
peals.....II. 52, 53, 54  
United States Daily q.....I. 550  
United States Department of  
Agriculture.....I. 214, q.  
225; 526, 540; q. 549  
U. S. Geological Survey of water  
supply.....I. 245  
United States Pharmacopoeia.....  
q. I. 539, 545  
University of Michigan.....I. 79  
University of Rochester.....I. 548  
Unloading tea  
—Hankow ill.....II. 21  
—London ill.....II. 38, 39  
—Amsterdam ill.....II. 116  
Unno, Kanetaro.....II. 228  
Uric acid.....I. 521  
Urns and boilers.....ill. II. 439,  
446, 479  
Urquhart, H. W.....I. 202; II. 148  
Usage du Café, du Thé, et du  
Chocolat, de l'.....II. 296  
Usu-cha.....II. 378  
Utensils for gathering leaf.....I. 16-17  
Utensils for tea, time of Lu Yu  
ill. I. 16-18  
Uva.....I. 420  
Uwa-bayashi Sei-sen.....II. 461  
Vacuum packed tea.....ill. II. 279  
Valentijn, Francis.....I. 28, 109  
van Amstel, E. Ploos.....II. 110  
van Buren, S. J. W.....I. 128  
van de Bergh, De Erve J.....II. 120  
van den Berg, N. P.....I. 118, 128  
van den Bergh, J. H.....I. 124  
Van den Bosch, Gen. J. Graaf  
I. 113, 116, 117  
van der Chijs, Jacobus Anne.....I. 110  
van der Hucht, Guillaume Louis  
Jacques.....I. 121, 127-28  
van der Pol, B.....II. 120

- van der Sluijs, D. . . . . I. 118  
 van der Valk . . . . . II. 118  
 Van Dillen, L. R. . . . . I. 124  
 van Dusseldorp & Co., J. M. W. . . . . II. 117  
 Van Duverden . . . . . I. 32  
 Van Dyk Co., James . . . . . II. 273  
 van Eik, Josua . . . . . I. 113  
 van Guelpen, Alex. . . . . II. 238  
 van Heeckeren tot Walien, L. A. F. H. Baron . . . . . I. 120, 121, 128  
 van Heekeren, F. L. S. II. 114, 116  
 van Heekeren, J. J. . . . . II. 114, 116  
 van Heekeren & Co. . . . . II. 116  
 van Helmont, Johannes Baptista . . . . . I. 32  
 van Heurn, F. C. . . . . I. 127  
 van Heusden, W. O. . . . . I. 124  
 van Hooff, H. W. S. . . . . I. 127, 129  
 van 't Hoogerhuys, W. H. . . . . II. 119  
 van Kerchem, C. F. W. Wiggers . . . . . II. 110  
 van Koetsveld, G. J. . . . . I. 124  
 van Leeuwen, F. H. de Kock . . . . . II. 51, 115, 117  
 van Leeuwen, F. W. A. de Kock . . . . . II. 51, 113, 117  
 van Lennep, J. H. Roeters . . . . . II. 118  
 van Linschooten, Jan Hugo . . . . . I. 27, 28  
 van Loon, Hendrik q. . . . . II. 497  
 van Maarseveen, P. F. . . . . II. 118  
 van Motman . . . . . I. 118  
 van Musschenbroek, S. C. . . . . II. 116  
 van Musschenbroek, G. F. W. A. K. . . . . II. 116  
 van Nelle, Erven de Wed. J. . . . . II. 118  
 van Rees, Burksen & Bosman's Handelmaatschappij . . . . . II. 118  
 van Rees, Jan . . . . . II. 114  
 van Romburgh, P. . . . . I. 123, 124, 511, 512; q. 521-23  
 van Slingelandt, J. Baron . . . . . II. 110  
 van Son, H. . . . . I. 125, 129  
 van Son, J. C. . . . . I. 129  
 van Vloten, O. . . . . I. 124, 125, 130; II. 110  
 van Vollenhoven, Jacs. . . . . II. 114, 118  
 van Vollenhoven & Poortman . . . . . II. 118  
 van Warmelo, H. . . . . I. 127  
 van Ysendyk, H. E. . . . . II. 114, 119  
 Varieties . . . . . I. 500  
 Vaughn, V. C. . . . . q. I. 556  
 Vaux, J. W. . . . . II. 53, 277, 280  
 Vegetable relish, tea used as I. 208  
*Vegetative Propagation of Tea* q. I. 352  
 Verband des Deutschen Teehandels . . . . . II. 239  
 Vereeniging Thee Expert Bureau . . . . . I. 125  
 Vereeniging van Thee Importeurs . . . . . II. 47, 48, 49, 113  
 Vereeniging voor de Thee Cultuur . . . . . I. 122, 370; II. 51, 113, 326  
 Verner, W. H. . . . . I. 160, 161  
 Vernon, Daniel . . . . . I. 49  
*Ver slag 's Lands Plantentuin* q. I. 521, 522  
 Vertue, George . . . . . I. 81  
 Vey, S. Hamilton . . . . . II. 239  
 Viceroy of Canton . . . . . I. 75  
 Victoria and Albert Museum . . . . . I. 83; II. 437, 464  
 Victoria Commemoration Bldgs. . . . . II. I. 180  
*Vie Privée d'Autrefois, La* q. II. 495  
*View of the Agricultural, Commercial, and Financial Interests of Ceylon* . . . . . I. 174  
 Vigilance Committee . . . . . I. 62, 63  
 Village tea . . . . . I. 369  
 Villiers, E. C. . . . . I. 192, 193; II. 313  
 Villiers, Sir Thomas L. . . . . I. 202; II. 145  
 Vinit, Pierre . . . . . II. 239  
*Viridis* var. . . . . I. 500, 501  
*Visit to the Tea Districts of China and India* . . . . . I. 15  
*Vitamin C in Green Tea* q. . . . . I. 548  
*Vitamin Content of Green Tea Negligible* q. . . . . I. 550  
 Vitamins in tea . . . . . I. 547-550  
 —Vitamin-B . . . . . I. 547  
 —Vitamin-C . . . . . I. 547-550  
 —Vitamin-E . . . . . I. 548  
 Vogan & Co. . . . . II. 98  
 Vogan Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. . . . . I. 203  
 Volkmann, George F. . . . . II. 272  
 Vollema, S. J. . . . . I. 124  
 Voluntary Foreign Market Fund . . . . . II. 315  
 von Guerard . . . . . I. 132  
 von Lagerstrom, Magnus . . . . . I. 205  
 von Liebig, Baron Justus q. I. 552  
 von Linne, Carl (*see* Linnaeus)  
 von Mandelslo, Johann Albrecht . . . . . I. 30, 134  
 von Siebold, Philipp Franz . . . . . I. 110, 113  
 Voute, Robert . . . . . II. 114, 117  
 Voute & Zonen, Jan Jacob . . . . . II. 117  
 "Voyage" tea . . . . . I. 260, 308  
*Voyage to Suratt* . . . . . I. 134  
*Voyages and Travels (see Navigation et Viaggi)*  
*Voyages et Missions Apostoliques* q. I. 27, 33  
 Waddington, H. . . . . I. 143  
 Wade, Thomas K. . . . . II. 286  
 Wadhams, William . . . . . II. 267  
 Wadhams & Co., Inc. . . . . II. 267  
 Wages (coolies)  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 443  
 —India . . . . . I. 405  
 —Java and Sumatra . . . . . I. 360, 368-9  
 Wahgel, H. q. . . . . I. 529  
 Waite, W. W. . . . . II. 193  
 Waitrose, Ltd. . . . . II. 193  
 Wakefield, J. B. . . . . II. 187  
 Waldock, Frederick William . . . . . II. 151  
 Waldock, H. M. . . . . II. 151  
 Waldron, John q. . . . . II. 493  
 Waldschmidt, Professor . . . . . I. 32  
 Waley, Arthur q. . . . . II. 484  
 Walford, Edward q. . . . . I. 46  
 Walker . . . . . I. 137  
 Walker, G. Chapman . . . . . II. 149  
 Walker, Gerald T. . . . . I. 486  
 Walker, Giles F. . . . . I. 188, 189; II. 145  
 Walker, H. C. . . . . I. 482  
 Walker, W. . . . . I. 164  
 Walker & Son, London . . . . . I. 96  
 Walker Sons & Co., Colombo . . . . . I. 478  
 Wall, George . . . . . I. 180, 182, 185, 188  
 Wall, James John . . . . . II. 147  
 Wallace, C. W. . . . . II. 125  
 Wallace, F. . . . . II. 173  
 Wallace, Frederick Wm. . . . . II. 497  
 Wallace, J. S. B. . . . . I. 171  
 Wallace-Ross . . . . . I. 212, 458  
 Waller, Edmund. q. I. 44; II. 486  
 Waller, P. A. . . . . II. 110  
 Wallich, Dr. Nathaniel. I. 135, 138-142, 145, 147, 177; q. II. 398  
 Walliser, A. C. . . . . II. 222  
 Walpole, Sir Robert. I. 77; II. 124  
 Walsh, Joseph M. . . . . II. 298  
 Walzing Matilda . . . . . II. 420  
 Wanajasa (*see* Gardens, Exp.)  
 Wang Piu q. . . . . I. 2, 492  
 Wang Su . . . . . I. 3, 21  
 Wapping Old Stairs, London . . . . . II. 182  
 War of American Independence . . . . . I. 78, 79  
 War of 1812 . . . . . I. 79, 87  
 Ward, Charles T. . . . . II. 269  
 Wardel q. . . . . I. 543  
 Wardrop, Alexander. I. 180, 189, 191  
 Wardrop, J. G. . . . . II. 179  
 Warehouses  
 —Amsterdam *ill.* . . . . . II. 47  
 —Bremen *ill.* . . . . . II. 238  
 —Calcutta . . . . . II. 1, 3  
 —London . . . . . II. 38; *ill.* 39, 45  
 —New York . . . . . II. 51  
 Warehousing, London . . . . . II. 39, 40  
 Warfield, Dr. Charles . . . . . I. 64  
 Warfield, John D. . . . . II. 267  
 Waring, F. E. . . . . II. 199  
 Warm fermented t. . . . . I. 228  
 Warner, E. J. . . . . II. 265  
 "Warrants" (Amsterdam) . . . . . II. 47  
 Warren, James. I. 144; II. 142, 183  
 Warren, Dr. Joseph . . . . . I. 56  
 Warrington, W. . . . . I. 170; II. 140, 318  
*Wash in Tea Gardens* . . . . . I. 350  
 Water boilers . . . . . II. 445  
 Water and tea . . . . . II. 451  
*Water Supply Paper 658* . . . . . I. 245  
 Water vessels . . . . . II. 375; *ill.* 376  
 Waterman "Bully" . . . . . I. 92  
 Watkins, Thomas . . . . . I. 147  
 Watson, A. G. . . . . I. 169; II. 139  
 Watson, B. H. . . . . I. 482  
 Watson, O. H. . . . . II. 186-7  
 Watson, E. A. . . . . II. 142, 193  
 Watson, H. E. . . . . I. 522  
 Watson, J. A. . . . . II. 186-7  
 Watson, J. F. W. . . . . I. 468  
 Watson, Sir Malcolm . . . . . q. I. 559  
 Watson, P. O. . . . . II. 186-7  
 Watson, Sir William George. II. 186-7  
 Watt, Sir George. I. 147, 156, 168, 379, 498; q. 500-02  
 Waygood-Tupholme Grocers' Machinery Co. . . . . I. 481  
 Wear, Norman H. . . . . II. 259, 280  
 Webb, H. A. . . . . I. 199  
 Webb, Mrs. Mary F. . . . . II. 281  
 Webb, Thomas J. . . . . II. 281  
 Webb, William H. . . . . I. 90  
 Webb Company, Thomas J. . . . . II. 281  
 Webber . . . . . q. I. 541  
 Weber, Dr. . . . . I. 32  
 Weber, W. F. . . . . II. 278  
 Webster, R. Valentine . . . . . II. 152  
 Webster Automatic Packeting Factory, Ltd. . . . . II. 152  
 Weddle, Harold . . . . . II. 275  
 Weddle Tea Company . . . . . II. 275  
 Wedeles, Isaac . . . . . II. 265  
 Wedemeyer . . . . . q. I. 541  
 Wedgwood, Josiah . . . . . I. 48; II. 475  
 Weed, J. Spencer . . . . . II. 270  
 Weeding, selective . . . . . I. 426  
 Wehry, Albert . . . . . II. 110  
 Wehry, J. G. . . . . II. 110  
 Wehry & Co., Geo. . . . . I. 125; II. 17, 110  
 Weideman, J. C. . . . . II. 252, 265  
 Weideman Company, The . . . . . II. 265  
 Weighing  
 —Amsterdam . . . . . II. 48  
 —Japan *ill.* . . . . . II. 213  
 —London . . . . . II. 39; *ill.* 40  
 —New York . . . . . II. 51  
 Weighing machinery. II. *ill.* 67, 69, 70; 71, *ill.* 72  
 Weights, average  
 —Calcutta . . . . . II. 5  
 —London . . . . . II. 40  
 Weinholt Bros. . . . . I. 184  
 Weir & Co., Ross W. . . . . II. 272  
 Wellensiek, S. J. . . . . I. 124  
 Wellington, Duke of . . . . . II. *ill.* 406; 500  
 Wells, Emma . . . . . II. 498  
 Welter, H. L. . . . . I. 512, 528; q. 529, 530  
 Wenchow t. . . . . I. 230, 231, 252, 257  
 Wesley, John . . . . . q. I. 47; II. 405, 494  
 Wesley's Tea pot . . . . . *ill.* I. 48  
 West Indian Produce Association, Ltd. . . . . II. 157  
 West Indian tea . . . . . I. 504  
 Western Wholesale Grocer Mills . . . . . II. 283  
 Westervelt, Jacob A. . . . . I. 91  
 Westphal Sohn & Co., G. W. A. . . . . II. 237  
 Weymouth, Bernard . . . . . I. 98  
 Whampoa Anchorage. I. 75, *ill.* 76; II. 23, *ill.* 100  
 Wharton . . . . . I. 60  
 Wheeler, H. . . . . II. 143  
 Whieldon, Thomas . . . . . II. 475  
 Whipped Tea . . . . . II. 397  
 White, Col. . . . . I. 148  
 White, A. Melville . . . . . I. 188, 189  
 White, Bertram Francis . . . . . II. 188  
 White, George . . . . . II. 178  
 White, Henry . . . . . I. 62  
 White, J. Berry. q. I. 141, 155, 161; II. 201  
 White & Co., George . . . . . II. 178  
 "White" tea . . . . . I. 5  
 White wines of teas . . . . . I. 233

- Whitehead, F. J. . . . . q. I. 425, 433, 534  
 Whiteman & Co. . . . . II. 102  
 Whiting, Algernon O. . . . . II. 203  
 Whitley Commission. . . . . I. 404  
 Whitmarsh, Theodore W. . . . . II. 269  
 Whitmee Engineering Co., Ltd. . . . . I. 481  
 Whitney, Joel C. . . . . II. 260  
 Whitney & Co., J. C., Japan. . . . . II. 227, 260  
 Whitney Co., J. C., Formosa. . . . . II. 234  
 Whittall, James. . . . . II. 148, 203, 305  
 Whittall & Co. . . . . I. 202, 484; II. 148  
 Whittingham & Co., W. B. . . . . II. 298  
 Wholesale Tea Merchandising. . . . . II. 57-81  
 Wholesaler, the. . . . . II. 57-58  
 Wholesalers, Ltd. . . . . II. 244  
 Wholesaling  
 —Great Britain. . . . . II. 58  
 —United States. . . . . II. 58  
 —Other countries. . . . . II. 72  
 Wickham, R. . . . . I. 37, 71, 72  
 Wickham letter. . . . . I. 71, 72  
 Widlar Food Products Co. . . . . II. 258  
 Wiemann, George F. . . . . II. 285  
 Wiemann Co., Geo. F. . . . . II. 285  
 Wiesebron, J. A. . . . . I. 124  
 Wight, W. . . . . I. 167  
 Wigram, Henry Loftus . . . . . I. 71  
 Wigram, Money. . . . . I. 71  
 Wild tea. . . . . I. *ill.* xvi; 6, 138  
 Wiley, Dr. Harvey H. . . . . II. 271  
 Wilkie, Sir Daniel. . . . . II. 464, 465  
 Wilkins, William . . . . . I. 83  
 Wilkinson, Robert . . . . . I. 138  
*Wilkinson's Tea and Coffee Share Manual.* . . . . II. 209  
 Willard & Co., Edward A. . . . . II. 265  
 Willcox, S. T. . . . . II. 207  
 William Jackson Trust. . . . . I. 158  
 Williams, C. . . . . I. 153  
 Williams, Roy . . . . . II. 313  
 Williams, S. Wells *q.* . . . . II. 485  
 Williams & Son, J. . . . . I. 94  
 Williams & Co., R. C. . . . . II. 253  
 Williamson, D. B. . . . . I. 200  
 Williamson, George. . . . . I. 151, 163; II. 138, 172, 198  
 Williamson, G. C. *q.* . . . . I. 43  
 Williamson, J. H. . . . . I. 162; II. 138, 172  
 Williamson, Robert. . . . . II. 159  
 Williamson, R. Lyell. . . . . I. 169, 170; II. 139  
 Williamson, Thomas. . . . . II. 167  
 Williamson & Co., George. . . . . I. 151; II. 172  
 Williamson, Cloudsley & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 167  
 Williamson, Magor & Co. . . . . I. 151, 162, 165, 169, 170; II. 138  
 Willis, Captain John. . . . . I. 98, 108  
 Willow pattern, Story of the. . . . II. 476  
 —Tea house. . . . . *ill.* II. 430  
 Willson, Beckles. . . . . q. I. 73, 85  
 Wilmshurst, S. A. . . . . II. 150  
 Wilshire, Jos. . . . . II. 267  
 Wilson, A. . . . . I. 164, 169  
 Wilson, A. R. . . . . II. 186, 193  
 Wilson, Alfred. . . . . II. 172, 174  
 Wilson, C. C. . . . . I. 199  
 Wilson, Caleb . . . . . II. 161  
 Wilson, Henry . . . . . I. 307  
 Wilson, J. G. P. . . . . II. 106  
 Wilson, W. K. . . . . II. 152  
 Wilson, William Trafford. . . . . II. 183  
 Wilson & Bros., Ltd., Joshua. . . . . II. 161  
 Wilson & Co., Ltd., R. . . . . II. 245  
 Wilson & Son, R. . . . . II. 242  
 Wilson, Smithett & Co. . . . . II. 172  
 Wimmer . . . . . I. 543  
 Winch, W. R. . . . . II. 163  
 Windbreaks  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 426  
 —India . . . . . I. 889  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . . I. 353, 354  
 Wind Clock *ill.* . . . . . I. 100  
 Windjammers Give Way to Steamers . . . . . I. 99  
 Wine jugs. . . . . II. 436  
*Winkler Prins' Geillustreerde Encyclopaedie q.* . . . . I. 111  
 Winnowing . . . . . I. 400  
 —Machine. . . . . *ill.* I. 475  
 Winsland, F. E. . . . . I. 485  
 Winslow, Joshua. . . . . I. 57  
 Winstanley, H. . . . . II. 106  
 Winterberry tea. . . . . I. 504  
 Winton, A. L. . . . . q. I. 507  
 Wire-shoots  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 432  
 —Java . . . . . I. 360  
 Wirtz, John C. . . . . II. 223, 256, 261  
 Wisner & Co. . . . . II. 21, 106  
 Wissotsky & Co. . . . . II. 235  
 Withering  
 —Ceylon . . . . . I. 432  
 —Chemical aspects of. . . . . I. 284  
 —Chemical changes during. . . . I. 531  
 —Chungs. . . . . I. 120; *ill.* 395  
 —Controlled. . . . . I. 282  
 —Formosa. . . . . I. 334-5  
 —Ideal conditions. . . . . I. 284  
 —India. . . . . I. 395-7, 467, 476  
 —Java and Sumatra. . . . . I. 121, 361-3  
 —Lofts. . . . . I. 282-3, 361; *ill.* 396, 432  
 —Nyasaland. . . . . I. 458-9  
 —Soluble extract. . . . . I. 284  
 —Tats. . . . . I. 282, 283; *ill.* 321, 396, 433, 434  
 —Temperature . . . . . I. 282  
 Withering machines. . . . . I. 283, *ill.* 306, 337, 363, 476  
 —Blackman . . . . . I. 397  
 —Bosscha . . . . . I. 126, 283, 284  
 —Jacobson. . . . . *ill.* I. 467  
 —Keith open-type wheel. . . . . I. 397  
 —Marshall. . . . . I. 476, *ill.* 477; 487  
 —Robinson . . . . . I. 480  
 —Sirocco Cased. . . . . I. 397  
 —Sirocco wall. . . . . I. 397  
 —Tampirs. . . . . I. 121, 466  
 Witkamp, James T. . . . . II. 117  
 Witt, Geo. N. . . . . II. 287  
 Woburn Experimental Station. . . . I. 168  
 Wolf, Johann Christian. . . . . I. 173  
 Wollenhaupt, Gebrüder. . . . . II. 237  
 Wonosobo *t.* . . . . I. 264  
 Wood. . . . . q. I. 540, 541  
 Wood, Anthony. . . . . q. I. 41  
 Wood, H. O. . . . . I. 555  
 Wood, Worden . . . . . I. 89  
 Woodbury, W. H. . . . . II. 259  
 Woodget, Captain. . . . . I. 98  
 Woodworth, Alfred S. . . . . II. 269  
 Woodworth, Herbert G. . . . . II. 269, 280  
 "Woolen" tea. . . . . I. 260, 304, 308  
 Woolson, A. M. . . . . II. 274, 276  
 Woolson Spice Company. . . . . II. 274  
 Worke, Leslie . . . . . I. 164; II. 141  
 Working capacity, increases. . . . I. 556-7  
 World War effects  
 —America . . . . . II. 279  
 —Ceylon . . . . . II. 132  
 —England . . . . . II. 133  
 —Japan. . . . . II. 220-1  
 —Russia. . . . . I. 207; II. 351  
 World's Teacup and World's Largest Ship. . . . . *ill.* II. 341  
 Worms, Benedict. . . . . I. 178  
 Worms, Gabriel. . . . . I. 177, 178  
 Worms, Maurice B. . . . . I. 177, 178  
 Worms, Solomon. . . . . I. 178  
 Worry, the Disease of the Age. . . . q. I. 555  
 Wrapping machine. . . . . *ill.* II. 71  
 Wright, O. W. Ross. . . . . I. 197  
 Wright, George C. . . . . II. 257  
 Wright, J. Graham. . . . . II. 275, 277  
 Wright, T. . . . . II. 146  
 Wright, T. Y. . . . . I. 191, 192, 194; II. 146  
 Wright, Wm. J. . . . . II. 277  
 Wroth, Warwick *q.* . . . . II. 389  
 Wuchang *t.* . . . . I. 256  
 Wuhus . . . . . I. 231  
 Wu-I *t.* . . . . I. 253, 257  
 Wu-Li-chien (*see* Gan Lu)  
 Wu Ti. . . . . I. 3, 21  
 Wuling *t.* . . . . I. 256  
 Wutu . . . . . I. 492  
 Wuyuan *t.* . . . . I. 253, 258  
 Wychgel, D. R. . . . . II. 114, 120  
 Wychgel, G. U. U. . . . . II. 120  
 Wychgel's Theehandel. . . . . II. 120  
 Wyld, Lt. Col. C. E. . . . . II. 158  
 Wyman, Charles E. . . . . II. 274, 280  
 Wynaad *t.* . . . . I. 227, 251  
 Xanthin . . . . . I. 521  
 Yalysheff, Boornash. . . . . I. 25; II. 95  
 Yamaguchi, Tetsunosuke. . . . . II. 218, 301  
 Yamashira Tea Co. . . . . II. 217  
 Yamashiro *t.* . . . . I. 234, 261, 311  
 Yang Ch'a. . . . . I. 260, 308  
 Yang Hsiung . . . . . I. 15, 20  
 Yang Kow *t.* . . . . I. 257  
 Yanglowsu *t.* . . . . I. 254  
 Yanglowtung *t.* . . . . I. 254  
 Yangtze-kiang. . . . . II. 19, 20  
 Yeasts. . . . . I. 527-30, 536  
 Yeichu . . . . . I. 8  
 Yeisai, Abbot. . . . . I. 8, 9; II. 362, 363, 466, 484  
 Yeisai and the Kitcha Yojoki. . . . *ill.* I. 9  
 Yellow tea. . . . . I. 308  
 Yen Shih Ku. . . . . q. I. 493  
 Yen Tsu Ch'un Ch'iu. . . . . I. 2; q. 20  
 Yen Ying . . . . . I. 20  
 Yerba maté. . . . . I. 215, 284; *ill.* 502; 503  
 —Preparation . . . . . II. 435  
 Yield (*see* Production)  
 Yih, Le *q.* . . . . II. 484  
 Yih, Z. L. . . . . I. 13  
 Ying, Chiu. . . . . II. 461  
 Yingchow *t.* . . . . I. 232, 252  
 Yokohama teas. . . . . II. 215  
 Yokoyama, Magoichiro. . . . . II. 303  
 York, Duchess of. . . . . I. 46; II. 403  
 Yoshikai, Masao . . . . . II. 303  
 Yoshikawa, Kakujiro. . . . . II. 218  
 Yoshimasa, ex-Shogun. . . . . II. 358, 365  
 Young, Andrew. . . . . II. 147, 179  
 Young, Arthur. . . . . q. I. 47  
 Young, Dr. Edward *q.* . . . . II. 403, 488  
 Young, Edward J. . . . . I. 188, 200  
 Young Hyson *t.* . . . . I. 230, 232, 304, 307  
 Young, James . . . . . I. 164  
 Young, Thomas. . . . . I. 58  
 Young, Mahood & Co. . . . . II. 278  
 Ysendyk, H. E. van. . . . . II. 114, 119  
 Yuanshan *t.* . . . . I. 256  
 Yuchang *t.* . . . . I. 253  
 Yuille, Herbert Buchanan. . . . . II. 178, 207  
 Yule, Andrew. . . . . II. 139  
 Yule, Sir David. . . . . II. 139, 173  
 Yule, George. . . . . II. 173  
 Yule & Co., Andrew. . . . . II. 139  
 Yule, Otto & Co., Ltd. . . . . II. 173  
 Yunshih *t.* . . . . I. 255  
 Zechnowitz, Samuel. . . . . II. 281  
 Zedler's *Lexicon q.* . . . . I. 495  
 Zeit. *Pflanzenzucht q.* . . . . I. 519  
 Zenism . . . . . II. 364  
 Zeper, P. . . . . I. 122  
 Zeveryn, S. W. . . . . I. 125; II. 110, 115  
 Zoological Gardens, London. . . . . II. *ill.* 410; 415